

Chapter 301: have you had enough

Half of your body is outside? If he remembers correctly, the hospital in Chengyang Hospital is 32 floors high.

And Li Xiaoluo also has a fear of heights. If it hadn't come for real, she wouldn't have made trouble there.

After Si Jinheng hung up, he finally left the office.

When he arrived at Chengyang Hospital, there were a lot of people around the entrance of the hospital, pointing to the roof of the building, and the firefighters had already laid air cushions.

He raised his head and looked like a figure, sitting on the edge. The feeling of losing a loved one, surrounded him again.

Worry, fear, and anger made him speed up and run into the hospital.

When he reached the top of the building, Li Qianluo had already stood up, stretched out his arms, feeling the freshness of the air.

Even if she doesn't jump down, she is likely to stumble and fall.

Li Youwu's trembling voice kept persuading her, "Sister, you give up your family for a man, you are not stupid! If you are alive, you can still see Nuan Nuan, if you jump down, Nuan Nuan will be numb, you Don't you have pity on her?"

When Si Jinheng heard Li Youwu's words, there was a touch of complexity in his eyes, and he took a few steps forward and stood still.

"Li Xiaoluo." He called her.

She turned her head, but, looking at him with a very ordinary gaze, as if she was looking at an insignificant person.

"Have you had enough trouble!" His accusation still made her feel painful.

Raising a bright smile, he said to him, "Sijin Heng, don't take good care of the company, why come here to join in the fun?" Is it ugly to see how ugly she will leave later?

Li Xiaoluo stopped looking at him, and took two steps forward, scaring the three men's hearts.

The bright smile hurt Si Jin Heng's eyes, "Stand there and don't move, I will let Nuan Nuan come over!" He still relieved.

Li Qianluo looked at him disdainfully, "No, I can rest assured

that you and Jiao Qingwan will take good care of my daughter in the future.” His dad is very qualified, and she is relieved.

Sitting on the edge of the building indifferently again, she didn't hesitate, but just waited. She didn't know what to wait.

“Don't you think about those who are worried about you?”

The man's tone was harsh.

The woman asked, “Then are you worried about me?”

The man hesitated, Li Qianluo smiled and stood up again.

“Enough of you! Si Jin Heng, whether I am alive or dead today, I will never appear in front of you again.” Even a man who is reluctant to listen to her explanation, what can she miss?

It's just a pity that those good memories.

Well, there is no need to talk about it anymore, goodbye to her dear baby and relatives! Forgive Palo for his unfilial piety!

She took a deep look at the man not far away, and remembered his appearance in her mind.

At last, Si Jin Heng, who felt that her eyes were not right, ran over here.

However, the woman stretched out her arms and threw down like a butterfly...

“sister!”

“Li Laluo!” The man's heart-piercing voice was the last voice Li Laluo heard after jumping off.

Whether it is heaven or hell, she is here!

Following the screams of the people downstairs, the light and fluttering body fell heavily on the hospital. Yuda was hit directly, and Li Qianluo was still falling down quickly.

Another rain was broken, and Li Qianluo's body finally fell on the paved air cushion.

All the personnel who were ready to lift her to the stretcher as soon as possible.

Then began to do some emergency rescue measures.

emergency room

Si Chengyang was immediately ready, entered the operating room, and began to rescue.

Si Jinheng and Li Youwu only saw Li Qianluo once and were isolated outside the emergency room.

Li Youwu sat on a chair and prayed for Li Qianluo.

But Si Jinheng looked at the woman entering the operating

room, resisting the pain in her heart, and left the hospital without looking back.

It took three full hours before the lights in the operating room went out.

Si Chengyang walked out first, and Li Youwu greeted him immediately, too scared to speak.

Seeing his appearance, Si Chengyang took off his mask, “Your sister has no life worry at the moment.” After hearing these words, Li Youwu almost knelt.

Si Chengyang continued to say, “But there are two cases of intracranial hemorrhage leading to a moderate coma and a fracture of the left leg.”

Li Youwu only cared, “Moderate coma, is it serious? What are the consequences?”

Fortunately, Si Chengyang shook his head, “I have already performed intracranial decompression surgery on her, and it is not a major problem. Generally, she will wake up in about a week. Fractures, such as fractures, require a period of recuperation.”

Li Youwu breathed a sigh of relief and jumped down from the 32nd floor. He was only in a moderate coma and fractured. He was very lucky.

“I should be grateful to the two Yucai who were smashed by her, and let her cushion twice, or even if there is an air cushion, she will definitely die!” After Si Chengyang finished this, he glanced at the unconscious woman and left the emergency room.

At this time, Li Qianluo’s trachea was inserted all over his body and was pushed out of the emergency room by the nurse. He was immediately transferred to the intensive care unit and got on a ventilator before the nurse left.

Li Youwu looked at the unconscious Li Qianluo outside the ward, with complicated thoughts.

Take out the mobile phone and dial the phone number of Brother.

Li Youhan has arrived in Country C and is rushing to the hospital.

After receiving a call from Li Youwu, she jumped off after learning about her sister. However, there is no life-threatening danger now, and he is being monitored in the intensive care

unit.

He called Yu Wanwan again, concealed that she was in a moderate coma, and told her that Palluo had only broken a bone, so she was relieved.

Yu Wanwan was really relieved, and then he dared to eat and sleep at ease.

However, regarding this matter, Li Youhan still explained that she would temporarily conceal the elders first, and when Yuanluo got better, she was transferred to country A after she was in a coma.

Then tell the family that this will reduce a lot of worries, especially grandpa.

Since Palluo's wedding went on a business trip, no one can sleep well at night. Therefore, in order not to worry his family, he must hide it.

However, Li Qianluo shot and killed Mu Ruoyan, the wedding was unsuccessful and the news of her jumping off the building was all suppressed.

Everyone knows who the person behind him is, except for him, there is no other person who has the ability to cover the sky with one hand.

On the third day when Li Qianluo was in a coma, all the indicators had gradually recovered and he was transferred to the advanced ward.

at night

Because there was a nurse, there was no need to watch the night, and Li Youhan returned to the next ward to rest soon.

Not ten minutes after he left, a man with noble temperament and wearing a black woolen coat appeared outside the ward.

Wearing sunglasses at night, covering his tired eyes.

I stood outside the ward for a while, smoked a cigarette, then opened the ward and walked in.

The woman on the hospital bed lost her former elegance, her face and body were much thinner, and she lay there quietly and lifelessly, motionless.

Chapter 302: A pair of sisters

There was a touch of pain in the eyes covered by the sunglasses.

He didn't even know why he suddenly became like this when he was still sketching the bright future of the two people some time ago.

He said, Li Laluo, I love you.

She said, Si Jin Heng, I love you so much, the liver of love hurts!

He also said that the two have no relationship ever since.

She also said that whether she is dead or alive, she will never appear in front of him.

Therefore, maybe the relationship between the two people has been completely broken because of the enmity of killing the mother.

He touched his little hand lightly, and finally left the ward without touching it.

Just as low-key when I came, and quietly when I left.

Seven days after Li Qianluo was in a coma, she really woke up. If she doesn't wake up again, the Li Youhan brothers will be unable to withstand the parents who have to fly.

Li Youhan immediately went through the transfer procedures for her and returned to Country A the next day after waking up.

After waking up, Li Laluo looked at the brother and younger brother beside him, knowing that he was alive again.

Why did she not die? Why stay tortured in this world?

With red eyes, and then said nothing, very obediently left C with the brothers.

After returning to Country A, she did not go to Chengyang Private Hospital, but found a hospital near Li's house and was admitted to it.

Except for missing her daughter every day, Li Qianluo is pretty good.

However, she became silent, sometimes even more silent than Li Youhan.

Every day I play with my mobile phone in a daze, or sit in a wheelchair and look at the park in a daze.

She got all the news from the outside world from her mobile phone.

For example, regarding Nuannuan, it was reported on the Internet that Si Jin Heng grandly held a four-year-old birthday party for his daughter in a five-star hotel the day before yesterday.

The mayor's daughter Jiao Qingwan accompanied him, and immediately spread that Si Jin Heng and Jiao Qingwan's good deeds were approaching a scandal.

In fact, while many idlers hate Li Qianluo and Mo Yawei, they feel sorry for the man Si Jin Heng.

The two weddings were not successful.

Two months have passed since the days are normal, but Li Qianluo is still relying on a wheelchair for his activities. She hadn't been out of Li's gate for two months, and she talked to Yu Wanwan and Ye Lingling in the courtyard at most every day.

Only she knew how she spent every night and missed her daughter.

It is already winter, Li Qianluo is wearing a thick down jacket, sitting at the window, watching the first snow in Country A this year.

In the first snow last year, Nuan Nuan still showed cute little tiger teeth, and said "Mama, my dear Mama..."

This year has become a mere fact, and Nuannuan is not by her side.

Bored out of the phone, refreshing Weibo.

In terms of popularity, Si Jin Heng's Weibo is actually ranked first, with only one picture on it, a group photo of Nuan Nuan and Jiao Qingwan together.

So, has Nuan Nuan now accepting other women to do her numbness?

Tears instantly blurred her eyes, and she never expected that her daughter would call another woman, mother one day.

She saved the photo and used the drawing software to give Jiao Qingwan to P, leaving only her daughter as her new mobile phone screensaver.

Before the New Year, President Han's daughter got married and invited everyone in the Li family.

On the same day the army received leaders from other countries, neither Li Hexiang nor Li Youhan went.

Li Langnian was very old and in poor health. He also had a

cold, so he didn't go.

Only Ye Lingling, who was just more than three months pregnant, and Li Qianluo in a wheelchair went there.

Li Xiaoluo didn't want to go, but she was like this, and going there was a problem.

However, President Han particularly confessed to Li Hexiang, saying that his daughter wanted to see Li Laluo, so Li Laluo changed clothes and went with Ye Lingling.

With the help of the driver, Li Qianluo got into the car driving to the hotel.

In the car, she stared out the window blankly, thinking that when President Han took office, Si Jinheng came to congratulate him.

This time, will he show up with warmth?

It doesn't matter if he appears or not, she just, wants to see the child, really wants to, and thinks so heartbreaking...

"Sister, what more do you think?" Ye Lingling asked concerned about Li Qianluo who was in a daze.

Li Qianluo recovered, retracted his gaze, and shook his head, "It's okay, but it's been a long time since I came out. It feels strange to see all this."

Ye Lingling sighed secretly in her heart. Some time ago, there was a lot of trouble.

Although the Internet has been suppressed, there are still a lot of people talking in private.

Basically, many people know that Li Xiaoluo shot and killed Si Jin Heng's mother. However, the statement from Si Jin Heng was not like this, and everyone did not dare to talk too much.

"Don't think too much, I will be with you." She didn't want to think about Li Qianluo's murder, but she still hoped that she didn't kill.

Li Qianluo turned her head and smiled at her, "I'm fine, but... I want to be warm." She can't describe more than just a little bit.

Upon arriving at the hotel, Li Qianluo was helped by the driver to get out of the car and continued to sit in the wheelchair, leaving the rest to Ye Lingling.

A pair of sisters, one green and the other blue, appeared at the door of the hotel, instantly attracting the attention of many

people.

Ye Lingling in the sky blue down jacket, because of pregnancy, nutrition can keep up, the skin is smooth and shiny. Li Qianluo, in a cyan woolen coat, has not seen each other for more than two months, and is much thinner. The eyes are no longer as bright and moving as before, and it gives people a more morbid beauty.

“Li... President?” With an exclamation, she pulled Li Qianluo’s gaze, and she saw Lu Shijun in a suit and leather shoes welcoming VIPs at the hotel entrance, wearing a “groom” corsage.

... Lu Shijun became President Han’s son-in-law? Li Xiaoluo was also very surprised.

How long did she not see Lu Shijun before he got married and also married the president’s daughter!

“You... Congratulations, Lu Shijun!” Li Qianluo wanted to ask, but he still sent a congratulation.

Lu Shijun nodded embarrassedly, “Mr. Li, how are you doing?” Lu Shijun had also heard about Li Qianluo, and heard that she attempted suicide after killing and became disabled. Really in a wheelchair...

Li Qianluo smiled bitterly, “Apart from here, everything is fine.” She smiled and pointed to her leg.

“It’s okay to recover!”

“Well, it’s good.” She tried her best to make her tone sound, it sounded very relaxed, after all, today is a day of great joy, of course it should not be disappointed.

Lu Shijun nodded, and nodded to Ye Lingling behind her, “I’ll help you!” As he said, he took the wheelchair in Lingling’s hands and pushed Li Xiaoluo into the hotel.

“Thank you, I caused you trouble.” Li Qianluo was a little embarrassed.

Chapter 303: Special woman

Regardless of everyone's curious gaze, Lu Shijun put Li Xaluo in front of a seat, "It's okay, what a trouble!" The previous time he was wronged at the company, Li Xaluo helped him a lot.

The height of the wheelchair and the chair were about the same, and Li Qianluo didn't get down and asked him to withdraw his chair.

Ye Lingling sat down next to her, and the two helped her to put the wheelchair in place.

"You hurry up, Lingling will do!" Li Qianluo pushed Lu Shijun.

There were a lot of people here today, Lu Shijun nodded and went out.

After sitting down, Li Qianluo felt a lot of eyes cast towards her. She casually drank the tea in the cup and looked at the decoration of the wedding venue in the hotel.

The wedding was about to begin, and Li Qianluo became a little anxious before seeing Nuan Nuan.

Nuannuan won't stop coming today!

It was 11:50, ten minutes before the wedding at 12 noon.

The people coming in at the door caused quite a stir.

The man with extraordinary temperament is dressed in a custom-made dark blue suit with black brand new Italian handmade leather shoes on his feet.

Beside him stood a woman in a rose-red woolen cloth, holding a child together in their hands...

Her warmth.

From a distance, I haven't seen him for two months, Nuannuan has grown a lot taller, and his hair has grown longer, and he was tied into a cute ball head.

She was wearing a pink down jacket and white boots on her feet.

That is her warmth, her child, the flesh and blood of her ten-month pregnancy.

Li Xiaoluo's eyes reddened in an instant. Her baby, the baby who used to act like a baby in her arms, can only be seen from a distance.

Looking at her and her father, with other women, they appeared in front of everyone in an open manner.

No one cares who her mother is, as long as she knows that Snuan Nuan's father is the pinnacle man Si Jin Heng.

A paper towel was handed to her, Li Qianluo recovered, took the paper towel and wiped away tears.

He retracted his gaze, turned his head, and stopped looking at them.

Maybe, this is enough. Looking at the daughter from a distance, she will be satisfied.

In Nuannuan's position, on the other side of the stage, even if she looked back, she could only see Nuannuan's back.

"Sister, don't you plan to let the child see you?" Ye Lingling lowered her voice in her ear.

Li Qianluo paused, then shook his head after a long time.

She was afraid that Si Jinheng would not let her see Nuannuan again. If she saw Nuannuan secretly, she was afraid that she would never see him again.

The wedding began soon, and the bride looked very beautiful. She belongs to the type of sister next door. Standing with Lu Shijun, the two match well.

The emcee took the microphone and spoke fluent blessings, and the newcomers on the stage smiled happily.

If Mu Ruoyan did not die, she and Si Jinheng would be so happy on the day of their wedding...

Finally, the bride and groom kissed and thunderous applause from the audience, the ceremony ended smoothly.

When the bride and groom began to toast, a person came in low-key from the door of the hotel.

He glanced roughly in the field and saw that special woman.

Li Laluo was eating the things on the plate like chewing wax, and a person sat down in an empty place beside her.

She didn't see who it was because she didn't care.

"How are you doing lately?" the people around him asked softly.

Li Xiaoluo paused with the food in his hand, and then looked at Helian Yutuo with a smile, "Well, okay, you just arrived?"

I haven't seen Helian Yutuo for a long time, and he has matured a lot, perhaps because he is too busy at work and a little tired in his eyes.

While she was looking at him, Helian Yutuo was also looking at her.

She was very bad, she lost a lot of weight, her eyes were dull, only a bright coat on her body, which made her skin good, but the most important thing was that she was still sitting in a wheelchair.

Li Xiaoluo didn't look happy at all, how could he let go? There were rumors that Li Qianluo attempted suicide after killing someone. He was so busy that he had no time to think about it. For this matter, there are only two words in his mind, absurd!

However, looking at her legs that could not walk, the suicide attempt seemed to have been confirmed.

What happened to make such a good girl murder and commit suicide again? Seeing her like this, he really felt sorry for her. "Well, something has been delayed on the way. The wedding ceremony is over, right?"

Li Qialuo nodded, did not speak, and continued to struggle with the food on the plate.

Ye Lingling glanced at He Lian Yutuo, then at Li Qianluo, who was expressionless.

She feels that He Lianyu Tuo is pretty good, gentle and elegant, mature and attractive. The key is that the eyes that look at Li Qianluo are full of emotion.

Why did Li Qianluo choose the iceberg Si Jin Heng?

Although Si Jin Heng is good and really good, he can really scare people when he gets cold!

At this time, President Han took his daughter and son-in-law to toast to their table.

All the people stood up, but Li Qianluo was sitting in a wheelchair.

Therefore, she quickly attracted more people's attention, and many people were still discussing.

"Who is that woman in the wheelchair? Looks familiar!"

"Can you not familiar with it? Li Qianluo, who has been on the news many times!"

"Oh! It's her, that woman who attempted suicide after the murder, no wonder sitting in a wheelchair, is she disabled for life?"

"Who knows, murder, such a cruel woman, who cares about her!"

...

The man listened to the discussion behind him, but looked at the red wine in the glass blankly, as if he hadn't heard it.

Jiao Qingwan also heard the two people's discussion, and quietly glanced at Si Jin Heng's face without expression.

Did Si Jin Heng really let Li Qianluo go?

However, whether she let it go or not, it is not her concern now.

Just ask, which man would be with his mother-killing enemy?

"Nuan Nuan, do you want to eat that cheese corn?" Jiao

Qingwan asked the child next to him softly. Nuan Nuan is so likable, even if it is not her child, she will treat her very well.

Nuannuan just nodded obediently, but did not speak.

During this time, Nuan Nuan looked normal and there was no change. Only Si Jinheng could feel how silent his daughter was compared to before.

At night, I took the initiative to sleep in the children's room alone without sticking to him.

Maybe she is still angry, so be angry with his father for not letting her see her mother!

Jiao Qingwan digs a spoonful of corn kernels for Nuannuan with a public spoon, and Si Jin Heng's eyes are deep when he looks at the spoonful of corn kernels.

He remembered the scene where the woman in the castle fed him corn kernels not long ago.

Si Jin Heng closed his eyes, leaned lazily on the back of the chair, and touched the watch on his left wrist with his right hand, making Jiao Qingwan unable to guess what he was thinking.

Chapter 304: Fell to the ground

Here, President Han's daughter, Han Yunfei looked at Li Qianluo happily, and chatted with her a few more words. When he knew that his husband was in the same company with her before, Han Yunfei really hated not having met Lu Shijun earlier.

Because she really likes Li Qianluo, even though she has quit the entertainment circle for a long time.

"Secretary Helian, Miss Li, Miss Ye, let's go to the next table first. You can eat and drink well. I hope you can forgive me if you are not served well!" President Han said politely, then took his daughter and son-in-law to go Toast at the next table.

Li Qianluo suddenly wanted to go to the bathroom. She greeted Helian Yutuo softly, "You eat first, I'll go out."

Helian Yutuo did not let her go, "I will take you wherever I want to go."

Li Qianluo blushed, "No need, Lingling can take me there, I'll be back later."

Seeing her Yin Hong's face, He Lian Yutuo seemed to understand, "Well, you slow down." He gently exhorted.

Ye Lingling pushed Li Qianluo along the wall to the bathroom, trying to keep himself low-key. However, there are still many people talking after they walked over.

bathroom

Li Xiaoluo labored from the wheelchair to the toilet, and Ye Lingling pushed the wheelchair out for her and closed the door.

Waiting for her outside, a few minutes later, when she heard her calling herself, Ye Lingling went in.

With the help of Ye Lingling, Li Qianluo returned to the wheelchair.

Her left leg is much better, but she doesn't need crutches or wheelchairs, it still won't work.

Coming out of the bathroom, Li Xiaoluo accidentally saw the back garden of the hotel.

"Ling Ling, I want to sit in the garden for a while."

"Yeah." Ye Lingling pushed her toward the garden.

At this time, two women passed by and saw Li Qianluo, pointing at her.

"The mother who killed the fiance, such a vicious woman, still

has a face.”

“Yeah, it must be shameless!”

At the corner of the corridor, a man was smoking a cigarette, listening to all this indifferently.

Guess, that woman must be nearby.

“What nonsense! Fuck off!” Li Qianluo wasn’t angry yet, Ye Lingling started the fire first, and grinned at the two women. Li Qianluola pulled the corner of her clothes and shook her head, “Let’s go to the garden.”

The heart is dead, and it doesn’t matter to her what others say. Sometimes, Li Qianluo really thought that he had seen through Hong Chen, and even thought of becoming a monk.

When he arrived at the gate of the back garden, Li Qianluo’s shadow swept a figure.

The man was wearing a black woolen coat, leaning lazily against the wall, smoking a cigarette, and ignoring the window.

She withdrew her peripheral light, as if she hadn’t noticed anything, and left here.

I chose a place where the winter plum blossoms, next to an artificial lake, let Ye Lingling go in, and she just sat here alone.

Helian Yutuo saw Ye Lingling come in alone, “Where is she?” “My sister wants to be alone in the back garden, and she will call me later.” Li Qianluo has developed this habit and can sit there in a daze 24 hours a day, 12 hours a day.

I’m really worried about whether she will get sick!

“I’ll go and see her.” Helian Yutuo stood up as he said, and searched for the back garden.

It is the twelfth lunar month of winter, although there is no snow, but the weather is still cold and trembling. And the woman sitting under the winter plum tree, facing the artificial lake, didn’t feel cold at all.

She looked at slices of winter plums, gently floating on the lake.

All she thought about was that little figure, her warmth, how could she get her?

The two-month life of the walking dead made her mind almost numb, without Si Jin Heng...without Nuan Nuan, it seemed that her life was gloomy and her future lost.

Helian Yutuo saw the lonely figure from a distance, and strode towards her.

“Is it cold?” The gentle voice of the man sounded above her head, pulling back Li Qingluo’s thoughts.

She shook her head gently, what is cold? What is pain? She felt nothing.

He Lianyu Tuo pulled her slender little hand, and sure enough, it was very cold.

With her hands wrapped in warm palms, Li Qianluo felt a warm current, and she raised her head to look at the man. The winter sun hit him, as if it added light to him.

She wanted to retract her hands, but He Lian Yutuo did not let go of her.

He squatted down, parallel to her.

Looking at her eyes, “Laluo, follow me, I will take you out of here.” Take her by your side every day, and never let her suffer any more harm.

Li Qianluo looked at his affectionate eyes in confusion, and said blankly, “I killed someone.” In fact, she knew if there was any.

The man smiled and made her feel very warm, “No matter what, I will stand for you.” He just wanted to take care of her in his arms and prevent her from being wronged a little bit.

The cold wind blew Li Qianluo’s eyes red.

The two stared at each other as if there was no one else around.

“Ma Ma.” A small voice suddenly came over.

Li Qianluo looked back in surprise, sure enough! Nuannuan stood not far away looking at her.

In an instant, Li Qianluo burst into tears and cried out choked, “Nuannuan...” His voice was a little hoarse.

Sinuannuan ran in the direction of Li Qianluo quickly and came over.

However, she did not see a step under her feet, and fell to the ground abruptly.

And Li Qianluo was even more excited when she saw her daughter fall, got up from the wheelchair and took the first step.

In the second step, he fell to the ground as well.

It’s just that her side is grass, it won’t hurt.

There was a road paved with stones in Nuannuan, and Li Qianluo felt very distressed.

Before He Lianyutuo helped her up, she pushed him over there, “Go and see Nuan Nuan!” God bless! Don’t let Nuan Nuan have something to do!

Don’t fall, don’t break your leg...

Helian Yutuo still helped her into the wheelchair first, and then picked up the little girl who was already sitting on the ground. Si Nuannuan was actually very painful, but she endured tears and did not cry.

Mother looked at her crying, she felt very distressed, if she cried, her mother would feel even more distressed.

Helian Yutuo hugged Si Nuannuan in front of Li Qianluo and gently placed it in her arms.

Li Qianluo held her daughter like a treasure, thinking about her daughter for dozens of nights day and night.

“Mama, don’t cry!” Nuan Nuan obediently wiped away tears for Li Qianluo, and then hugged Mama’s neck tightly.

Helian Yutuo could see that Li Qianluo should have not seen her daughter for a long time.

That man is so cruel that he can’t meet a mother and daughter lovesick, does he really love her? Why would he be so cruel? He stood behind Li Xiaoluo, patted her on the shoulder, and softly comforted, “Don’t cry, shouldn’t you be happy to see the child?”

Chapter 305: Restart

The warm sun shines on the two big and the small body, adding brilliance, this scene is very loving, as if they are a family of three.

Look at the eyes of the man who has been smoking in the window sill not far away.

Li Laluo, how does it feel to lose a loved one? How does it feel to be unable to meet Acacia?

“Nuan Nuan, Ma Ma is really happy to see you. After I go back, listen carefully to Baba’s words. When you grow up, you will come to Ma Ma, OK?” She rubbed her daughter’s little cheek lovingly. Distressed to say something.

Sinuannuan nodded without understanding. When she grows up, she will make money for herself and she will come to Mama forever and stay with Mama forever.

The time between the mother and daughter was very short, not even ten minutes before and after, Si Jin Heng was impatient. Taking a cold look at Jiao Qingwan next to her, she immediately walked to the back garden.

He still has that woman in his heart! Otherwise, he will come here deliberately with warmth?

“Nuan Nuan.” She stood at the place where Nuan Nuan fell, and gently called the girl’s name.

That was the second time Jiao Qingwan and He Lian Yutuo met. The first time was on Jiao Qingwan’s grandmother’s birthday. The second time was here. The two people nodded and said hello.

The moment Li Qianluo saw Jiao Qingwan, she knew that the warm time was over, she hugged her daughter tightly, “Nuannuan, call Ma Ma when you have time!” Then she put her mobile phone number, I read it softly in my daughter’s ear several times.

Sinuannuan is very smart, and when Li Qianluo said it the second time, he had already remembered it by heart.

Li Xiaoluo kissed her daughter on the forehead, as did Snuan Nuan.

Then he turned his head in three steps and left Li Qianluo.

Seeing her daughter’s back, Li Qianluo told herself not to cry. Her daughter followed Si Jin Heng well. Why did she cry?

The man next to him squatted down again, parallel to her, and

followed her gaze. Nuan Nuan had already entered the back door of the hotel.

“I will leave Country A this afternoon, and I want to take you away.” He said again.

Li Qianluo did not refuse this time, nor did she agree. She just said, “You go back first, and wait until my legs are healed.” Besides, it sounds like there is no rejection, but it is also an invisible rejection.

Seeing the woman’s sickness and paleness, he suddenly got a temper, and asked a little stiffly, “Laluo, he has done this to you already. Are you not willing to let him go and start again?”

Li Qingluo watched him silently. She was not angry. She told him and then said to herself, “It will be impossible for me and him in the future. The reason why I don’t agree with you is because I have not fully recovered from that relationship. Come out, if you stay with you like this, it will be unfair to you, Helian.”

He heard the words and squatted halfway in front of her, “Well, I will give you time, you are fully recovered, I will come to you again.”

She looked at him the same, but still did not agree.

“I will call you, Helian.” She will call him no matter whether she promises or not.

He Lian Yutuo lowered his head, closed his eyes, and gave in again, “Okay, I’ll wait for your call.”

When the two of them returned, many people had already left. Ye Lingling sat in the seat and followed Li Youwu’s call, smiling very happily.

Seeing Li Qianluo pushed by Helian Yutuo, Ye Lingling hung up and greeted him.

“Let’s go!” Li Xiaoluo looked at Ye Lingling, smiling faintly. All people are happy, so what about her, where is her happiness? Is it just gone forever?

Country C New District Manor

After ten o’clock, Si Jin Heng got out of the car holding Nuan Nuan who was already asleep, Jiao Qingwan followed them and entered the castle.

Silently watched Si Jin Heng put Nuan Nuan into the children’s room and took off her shoes, jacket and pants.

It would be great if Nuan Nuan were the child of her and Si Jin Heng, she would be very happy.

Settling in Nuannuan, Si Jin Heng closed the door of the children's room and said to Jiao Qingwan on one side, "It's a bit late today. Pick a room and go to rest!"

Jiao Qingwan nodded, suppressing his inner joy. I heard that in this castle of Si Jin Heng, apart from Li Qianluo, no other woman had ever stayed overnight.

Jiao Qingwan chose a room closest to him, and as soon as he opened the door, he was stopped. "Except for that, choose any one." The voice was so cold that Jiao Qingwan was so scared that he closed the door immediately.

Even so, she just took advantage of the lights in the corridor and saw the scene inside.

Seeing Si Jin Heng walk into the bedroom, she chose another room before daring to think about the room just now.

She saw the wall inside, full of photos, a white piano placed in the center, and many photo frames stacked on a table, and a hanging chair in front of the French window.

I don't know the others. Whose photos are those? Why does that room exist?

It is estimated that all of this has nothing to do with Li Qianluo...

Thinking of this, Jiao Qingwan, who took a bath, smiled bitterly. Is her choice really right? Knowing how much that man loves that woman in his heart.

Even if two people can't be together, he doesn't have her in his heart...

However, she told herself, Jiao Qingwan, since you have chosen, you can't regret it, come on!

Late at night

The man in the study stood in front of the window, looking at the sea outside, smoking one by one.

I still don't understand why she shot, what happened to the two people in the lounge that day.

Although her mother didn't like her, what did she do or say, let Li Qianluo kill her directly.

He believed in Li Qianluo, but how could his mother tell lies before dying?

Besides, there are only two of them in the room, and my

mother will not commit suicide to smear Li Laluo!

He later sent the gun for verification, and it did have Li Qaluo's fingerprints on it.

So, the question came back, what exactly did Mu Ruoyan do to make Li Qianluo crazy enough to kill her directly?

Or is it that Li Qianluo is a vicious person and has been hiding himself in front of him?

Impossible, he believed his own eyes, Li Qianluo is not a vicious person...

Thinking of this problem, he became irritated, and Si Jin Heng picked up the liquor on the wine rack and poured himself a full glass.

Drink it all.

Fill it up again and fill it down again.

Alcohol has begun to paralyze brain nerves.

He involuntarily walked out of the study and opened the room that no one could enter.

The room was full of her things, her clothes, cosmetics, bags, and shoes. And their wedding photos, the balcony chairs that have been held countless times...

The hanging chair in front of the floor-to-ceiling windows was specially fitted for her, and she had only sat once.

Chapter 306: Never possible

Si Jin Heng staggered over, sat on it, and looked at the sea where thin ice had begun to form.

There are all her shadows in her mind, her frowns and smiles, and the way she looks when she is angry...

Suddenly, his fist was hammered fiercely against the French window, and the bulletproof glass shook slightly.

Li Laluo, why do you make me suffer so much! Even more painful than leaving her for four years!

What spell did this bad woman cast on him that would make him sore and unable to breathe!

She made him feel bad for life, and he wouldn't let her have a good life!

Today is the new year, Li Qianluo can already stand up and walk a few meters.

Downstairs, Yu Wanwan, Ye Lingling, and Gong Anqi are helping to make dumplings.

On the second floor, Li Qianluo looked at her phone blankly, and a photo came into view. On it was a group photo of Nuan Nuan and Jiao Qingwan, which was posted on Weibo by Jiao Qingwan.

She has been following Jiao Qingwan's Weibo. In many cases, news about her daughter is on her Weibo.

In entertainment news, she and Si Jin Heng are often photographed attending various dinners and parties.

Still saying that good things are coming for the two people, Si Jin Heng will marry Mayor Jiao.

What's more, it is said that Jiao Qingwan often spends the night in Si Jin Heng's manor. When he left in the morning, he was photographed to prove that all this was not a rumor.

Li Qianluo had found a facade room very close to home and was about to open a cafe.

All the funds have been settled, and only after the end of the Chinese New Year, the renovation began.

She looked at a card on the table again. On it was 666.66 million in cash, which was Si Jin Heng's bride price.

She didn't move, and was hesitating how to pay him back.

If there is a chance to see Nuan Nuan or Jiao Qingwan in the future, let him forget it.

There was no warmth in the first year, and the whole family

felt a lot less joyful.

Fortunately, there were two pregnant daughter-in-laws, which gave Gong Anqi some comfort.

At this moment, Li Laluo's cell phone rang, and her heart immediately lifted.

I pray that it must be a warm call.

Seeing the familiar landline number, it was really warm.

Li Qianluo happily answered the phone, "Nuan Nuan."

"Ma Ma!" Si Jin Heng was not at home, Si Nuannuan immediately seized the opportunity and called Li Qianluo.

"Nuannuan, do you want to be numb?" Li Qianluo's familiar voice also passed through the monitor to the ears of the man in the SL Group president's office.

"Mama, of course I miss you. I will tell you quietly, what company will Baba join in country A after the new year? No matter what, Baba will take me to country A anyway!" Si Jin Heng smoked. Listening to her daughter gradually becoming a little traitor.

Li Laluo suppressed the excitement in his heart, "Baby, can Ma Ma secretly see you?"

Si Nuannuan bounced and said, "Yes, Ma Ma, how shall we meet?" She was so happy thinking of meeting Ma Ma!

Li Qianluo thought for a while. She is a child, and Si Jinheng will definitely send someone to follow her, "Mama will go to you, you ask clearly where your Baba location is. If you can't ask, it doesn't matter. Then, you Tell me where you are."

"Hmm, okay Ma Ma, I miss you so much." The little girl's voice suddenly became uncomfortable.

Li Xiaoluo sniffed, "Good dear, aren't you with Baba and a beautiful aunt? Obedient." The woman heard her crying voice clearly.

Pretty aunt? Is Jiao Qingwan beautiful? How does he feel that only one person is the best...

"But, Ma Ma, I want you to be with Baba, and warm..."

Listening to her daughter's voice, Li Qianluo was also uncomfortable, "Nuan Nuan, don't think about it like this in the future, Baba Mama can't be together, it will never be possible... Wait until you grow up, come to find Mama. "The woman sobbed in a low voice, and the mother and daughter both cried in an instant.

It's never possible...S Jin Heng's cigarettes were smoked one by one.

"Nuan Nuan, don't cry, you will be very happy with Baba... Mom, if you have a chance, can you see you?" Have a chance? She herself didn't know when there was a chance.

Snuannuan sobbed, "Mama, I will be obedient, are your legs good?"

Listening to her daughter's relationship, she wiped her tears with relief. When her daughter grew up, she knew she cared about Ma Ma, "It's almost done, wait until Ma Ma is better, can I see you secretly?" Forget it, or secretly. Go see Nuannuan, lest she can't think about it again.

"Yeah! Okay, Ma Ma, I love you!" Snuannuan called Li Qianluo on the phone.

Li Qianluo burst into laughter, her little cutie, "Mama, baby, Ma Ma loves you too!" Nuan Nuan is her favorite.

After hanging up the phone, Si Jin Heng put down the cell phone in his hand. The cigarette was slowly burning between his index and middle fingers, and he was thinking.

After the Chinese New Year, Li Qianluo was almost well, and could walk normally, but could not walk for too long.

Just after the fifteenth of the first lunar month, Li Qianluo received a call from Si Nuannuan again.

Nuannuan told her that tomorrow they will come to the address of country A and the address of the hotel.

Li Xiaoluo was wearing a long black down jacket, wearing sunglasses and Mozi, and wrapped herself so hard that most people would not recognize him.

Nuan Nuan said that they will stay in the hotel tonight.

So, she ran directly to the hotel.

When the car drove halfway, I received a call from Nuan Nuan, "Ma Ma, come on, Baba is out."

Si Jinheng is out? Li Qianluo curled his eyebrows, "He left you alone in the hotel?"

"No, Ma Ma, there is a nanny looking at me, I will let her go out first." Nuan Nuan said in a low voice.

Li Qianluo hung up the phone and drove to the hotel immediately. The thought of seeing Nuan Nuan made her very happy!

When she got downstairs, she called Nuannuan again, and

Nuannuan took the nanny out, and then opened the door of the room a small gap.

Li Xiaoluo pressed the brim of her hat and looked around vigilantly. There was no sign of a man, she immediately walked to the hotel.

In a Silber luxury car at the entrance of the hotel, the man squinted as a woman in a black down jacket entered the hotel. Li Qianluo found the room number mentioned by Snuannuan, opened the door, and a small figure immediately rushed over. "Ma Ma."

"Baby!" Li Qianluo stopped Little Cutie tightly, picked her up, and kissed her face again.

Then Li Xiaoluo sat on the sofa holding Si Nuannuan and talked.

Si Nuannuan told her that she followed Si Jin Heng here for three days and will return to the villa tomorrow.

The two discussed, and they will meet again secretly when Si Jin Heng goes to the banquet tomorrow.

Chapter 307: Your old love

An hour passed quickly, and Li Qianluo knew she should go, but she really couldn't bear her cuteness.

At this time, the door of the room was suddenly opened with a beep.

Both mother and daughter were dumbfounded, and a tall man walked in wearing a dark blue long black woolen coat.

Seeing the mother and daughter hugging each other, their eyes were cold.

He gave Li Xiaoluo time, an hour! Unexpectedly, she was still here.

Li Qianluo resisted the pain in her heart, put her daughter aside, and kissed her on the cheek.

Then put on sunglasses and a hat, and walked to the door of the room.

"Miss Li." The man's cold voice stopped her.

Li Qianluo stopped, did not look up or speak.

"I remember that I said that you are not allowed to see my daughter anymore. Did you take my words off your ears?" The voice was too cold and cold.

Li Qianluo resisted the pain in his heart, and walked to the door without answering him.

However, the man stood at the door of the room, motionless, blocking her way.

"I'm sorry." She had to speak softly, hoping that he would let her go quickly. She didn't want to stay in a space with him at all.

Sorry? The man gritted his teeth secretly.

"If, next time let me find out, you see my daughter, Miss Li, don't blame me for pursuing you for deliberate homicide!" In the last sentence, he reminded himself again that this woman and him have a vengeance for killing her mother!

The heating in the room dropped instantly. Looking at the two people who were in a stalemate, Si Nuannuan hurried over to hug Si Jin Heng's leg, "Baba, don't blame Mama, I let Mama come!"

Si Jin Heng looked at his daughter's little face, coldly down a lot.

Then he picked up his daughter and walked into the room.

Li Qianluo was free, immediately opened the door of the room

and rushed out.

She calmed down until she was in the elevator. She thought that bye-bye him, she could feel like water.

It turned out that I was too overestimated. He obviously didn't trust her at all. Why couldn't she give up completely?

After leaving the door of the hotel, Li Laluo wrapped a scarf and walked to the car.

At the moment when the car door was opened, a huge force pulled her aside.

Her waist was hit directly on the rear door, and then she was blocked by a sturdy body.

Oh shit! Li Xiaoluo cursed inwardly.

The pain from her waist made her unable to open her eyes.

But the cold and familiar breath, even if she didn't open her eyes, she knew who it was.

"Let go of me!" The woman's cold voice made the man startled.

how? She killed his mother, is she right?

"What are you, dare to order me!" The man's voice was colder than hers.

Two cold-hearted people collided, and one person was destined to be injured.

"What are you, dare to touch me!" The woman opened her eyes and looked at the man's eyes without any emotion.

Si Jin Heng lifted her chin and let her meet his own eyes, those eyes were cold and nonchalant, only cold.

The hand holding her chin became tighter and tighter, Li Qianluo gritted her teeth without saying a word, just staring at him.

The two began to compete invisibly, and no one was willing to admit defeat or regress.

"Li Laluo, are you living so easy, you dare to provoke me!"

He took a step forward and pushed her back, but there was no gap behind, she could only tightly stick it on the car door.

Then, he clung to her tightly...

Seeing the man's hideous expression, Li Qianluo closed his eyes, "Sorry, I didn't provoke you, I just came to see my daughter."

"She is not your daughter!" From the day she shot her, she has ceased to be Nuannuan's mother, Nuannuan is not such a

vicious mother!

“Si Jinheng, no matter how you deny it, Nuannuan was born by me! You can change the sky, change the earth, but blood relationship, you can’t change it!” She became excited again, saying that she even improved. Decibels.

Si Jinheng gritted his teeth and looked at her, “I can’t change the blood relationship, but I can make you never see my daughter!”

Hearing these words, Li Qianluo pushed him away fiercely. Si Jin Heng might as well for a moment. In addition, she was too strong to loosen her chin and took two steps back.

Li Laluo drove directly to the master, she didn’t want to stay with this man for a quarter of an hour.

Si Jin Heng put his hand on the door of the car she was going to share, and said coldly, “Li Laluo, there is a way to heaven, you don’t want to go, you will find your own way, don’t blame me for not thinking about my old love!

Humph! The woman sneered disdainfully, she was too lazy to look at him again, “Get out!”

roll? “Do you think you are still the old Li Liaoluo? It will cost me a price!” Si Jin Heng tore her off the car again, acting very rudely, without any mercy.

Li Qaluo didn’t stand still and fell to one side.

At the last moment, the man still didn’t have the heart, his body moved slightly, and she fell into his arms.

Li Qianluo immediately stood up straight, facing him, staring at him, raised his right hand, and slapped him with a slap.

However, her hand did not touch his face, she was controlled by the man.

Li Xiaoluo looked at his stern face, and instantly wanted to slap her face on her face again. Where did her calmness go?

What about being disheartened? Li Qianluo?

“I want to hit me!” If she doesn’t teach her today, she won’t know what fear is!

He pulled her by the wrist and pulled her behind him, then he opened the door of the rear seat and stuffed her in.

“What the hell, bastard, you let me go!” Li Qianluo used both hands and feet to greet him together.

What does he want to do? *She? Or choke her to death?

Her two hands were controlled by one of his hands, and the

zipper of the down jacket was torn directly, showing how angry the man was.

“You leave me...” The rest of the words were all blocked back.

...

After a long time, the rear door was opened and the “pop!” was locked again.

The man put on his jacket and walked into the hotel.

The woman lay embarrassed on the back seat, crying silently. She shuddered and wrapped her down jacket tightly, recalling the last words of the man, “I want to see my daughter, and change it yourself!”

So, can she see Nuan Nuan in the future? But, must he be satisfied first?

Should she thank him? Thank him for not caring about her mother-killing revenge? Or thank him for his magnanimity and finally let go?

Ha ha... Li Qianluo smiled sarcastically, men are really animals with lower body thinking!

For the pleasure of my own body and mind, even my own mother-killing enemy is not let go!

Pooh! Si Jinheng, I look down on you!

Chapter 308: Warm

Curled up in the back seat, for half an hour, Li Qianluo sat back in the main driver and left here.

The body hurts, it hurts everywhere, the devil doesn't know Lianxiangxiyu at all!

It hurts...

When I got home, I ran into Ye Lingling who came downstairs to fetch water.

Looking curiously at Li Qianluo who came in from the outside, his face was pale and his face was full of pain.

"Sister, what's the matter with you?" Putting down the water glass in his hand, he quickly greeted him.

Li Qianluo waved his hand quickly, "I'm fine, I'm going upstairs first." The ears seemed to be bitten red and could not be found.

Try to get yourself normal, and then go upstairs.

Ye Lingling looked at her back, feeling she was a little weird, maybe, "Sister, is your leg hurt again?" She asked halfway women on the steps unwillingly.

Li Qianluo moved a touch in her heart and turned around, "I'm fine, just saw Nuan Nuan just now... I may be a little excited."

Ye Lingling understood instantly after she threw Nuan Nuan.

She nodded, "Sister, take a rest early." The poor mother and daughter missed each other, and she had been pestering Si Jin Heng before... I'm so sorry Li Xiaoluo!

Ye Lingling looked at Li Xiaoluo's back and decided in her heart that she would treat her well in the future.

Li Qianluo suffered from insomnia at night, and wondered whether he should go to Nuannuan the next day. To see Nuan Nuan means entanglement with that man.

She didn't want to... really didn't, she was tired this year.

A few years ago, because of mistrust, the two divorced and she left.

Four years later, it was because of his distrust of himself that the two people turned against each other on the wedding day.

Therefore, she decided not to go to see Nuan Nuan, nor to pester him anymore.

But, after all, there is warmth in the middle, how can it not be entangled...

Early the next morning, Li Qianluo went to the hospital first,

finished the medicine, and then went to the new store. The decoration of the shop has already started. She has found a dedicated designer, made a design drawing, and finely decorated the shop.

Nuannuan called again that day, she choked up and refused to go to see her.

Nuan Nuan should be angry, and finally hung up the phone.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the phone in a daze for a long time.

Is she too selfish to give up seeing the child in order not to pester him?

Day, another month passed in Li Qingluo's guilt.

Her shop has been renovated and named Qian Nuan.

Yes, the meaning is very simple, Laluo, Nuannuan.

On the opening day, the weather was fine, and she only placed a few flower baskets in front of the shop, even if it was opened.

The shop recruited a few little girls and boys, and they were all very good. Li Laluo was very satisfied.

Hearing that the Qiannuan coffee shop opened, Lu Shijun brought his wife to join him, and even promoted her in the company.

However, not many people came, because everyone had heard about Li Lianluo shooting Si Jin Heng's mother.

Li Qianluo didn't care if he was afraid of getting something dirty.

C Country SL Group

The man sitting at his desk smoking a cigarette, listening to Yunqi's report, "Li Laluo opened a coffee shop in country A, and the business is not bad..." Yunqi wiped his sweat secretly. He didn't understand, how did the two of them get to this point, aren't they both getting married?

The man was silent, and when he lit a cigarette again, he said, "Go and open one opposite her. The selling price is lower than hers, and the decoration is higher than hers."

...

Yunqi glanced at the boss silently, is he trying to kill Li Qianluo?

"Didn't you hear?" The man was a little angry, and looked at Yunqi in a daze.

Yunqi nodded silently and left the president's office. Recently,

Si Jin Heng returned to the temper of Li Qianluo after he left the imperial city.

It's just that this time it's more irritable and unkind.

Open a coffee shop across from Li Xiaoluo's coffee shop? It can only be said that BOSS is rich and willful.

Light warm coffee shop

Li Qianluo sat quietly on a hanging chair in a corner, holding a computer in his arms, looking at the park behind the coffee shop, thinking about yesterday's data in his mind.

Many people who come to Qiannuan coffee shop will see a beautiful woman sitting on the hanging chair in the corner.

They all sit for several hours without talking, and occasionally drink a cup of coffee or milk tea.

When I asked later, I realized that the woman was the owner of the shop.

On this day, Li Qianluo came to the store as usual and found that the empty place opposite was actually building a house.

However, she didn't care, so she entered the store.

The employees in the store are busy cleaning up. Seeing her coming, the cashier said, "Mr. Li, someone is looking for you, sit there."

Looking along her hand, the man sitting by the window is smiling at her.

Although half of her face was covered by sunglasses, she could tell who it was at a glance.

Li Qianluo walked over and sat down opposite him, "When did you come back?"

The corners of her lips with colorful lip gloss curled up slightly, and the sun shone on it, emitting a dazzling light.

A month ago, she called him once to explain her thoughts.

She didn't want to go anywhere, first opened a coffee shop in country A and led a peaceful life.

Helian Yutuo also smiled, "I arrived last night and went back to the old house." Then he took a sip of coffee in his cup,

"Freshly ground coffee is good!"

She smiled, "When do you leave and invite you to dinner at noon?"

"It's an honor to leave in the afternoon. How about going for a walk now?" A rare leisure, He Lian Yutuo didn't want to miss this opportunity.

The two went out of the coffee shop together, and Li Qianluo got into Helian Yutuo's car.

A foreman on the opposite side is taking pictures of the semi-finished facade room from different angles and passing it to the boss later.

I accidentally took a picture of a woman getting in a man's car, thinking that I would delete this one later.

Then, I turned around and took a few other photos, and I forgot about it.

He directly sent the photos to Yunqi, and Yunqi briefly looked at the photos above and sent them to Si Jinheng.

Si Jin Hengzai carefully looked at the photo from beginning to end, and when he was the second to last one, his hand stopped sliding the mouse.

In the early spring, the woman in a pink coat, with a white primer, entered a Mercedes-Benz.

Next to him is Helian Yutuo in casual clothes. Although he wears sunglasses, he can't hide his tenderness when looking at the woman.

Holding the mouse's hand, it gradually tightened, and there was a touch of hostility in the man's eyes.

Li Qianluo, want to be with He Lianyu Tuo?
dream!

When she was with him, she was sincere?

If it is true, why is it so cruel?

Cinema

Li Xiaoluo looked at the cinema and then at the man next to him.

Helian Yutuo nodded, "You are waiting for me here, I'll buy a ticket."

With that said, he went to the ticket counter.

Looking at his back, Li Qianluo lowered her head to think about things, she was really tangled.

Chapter 309: Imprint a kiss

Or, try first?

Helian Yutuo came back after buying popcorn this time, and then took her hand to the ticket gate.

This is the second time for two people to watch a movie. He Lian Yutuo chose a movie with Li Youwu as the main character.

However, this time the movie is a blockbuster action.

Two people sit in the middle of the last row, waiting for the movie to start.

“How are you doing over there?” This is the first time she actively asked Helian Yutuo about the situation there.

He was quite surprised, “Anything else is fine except to be busy.” As for the intrigues, there is no need to tell her.

She nodded and slowly ate the popcorn in the bucket.

“I’ll go with you this afternoon.”

...

For the first time, Li Xiaoluo saw shock on Helian Yutuo’s face.

“You... don’t think too much, I just want to go there for two days to relax.” She explained a little embarrassingly, hoping that he would not have too much hope.

Helian Yutuo shook his head, he was very happy if she had this idea.

“I’ll take you along.”

After watching the movie, the two went to lunch early.

Then Li Qianluo went home and simply packed up some essentials. After greeting his family, he and Helian Yutuo boarded the plane to Yunbei Province.

Li Qianluo didn’t expect it to be half a month away.

The place where Helian Yutuo lived in Yunbei Province was prepared by the government. After Li Laluo went, he arranged Li Laluo in his private apartment.

Then, no matter how busy he is every day, as long as he doesn’t travel on business, he will return to the apartment.

Si Jinheng knew that Li Qianluo followed Helian Yutuo to Yunbei Province, but he heard it accidentally from Li Youwu.

At that time, Li Qianluo had been there for a week, and was still having fun playing next to the Kaze Lake on the water and sky line.

When returning at night, Helian Yutuo personally drove over to pick her up.
Seeing her long hair messy because of playing, He Lian Yutuo tidied her long hair.
Just drove the car and walked back.
In the apartment
Li Qaluo took off his shoes and ran to the bedroom barefoot.
It is now in April, the weather is not too cold, and there are carpets on the ground, so there is no coolness.
And Helian Yutuo looked at her bare feet, took her hand, lifted her sideways, and entered her bedroom.
Li Xiaoluo was taken aback, and quickly stopped his neck for fear that he would fall.
Putting her on her bed, Helian Yutuo went back to fetch her slippers, squatted halfway in front of her, and put them on gently.
Li Xiaoluo looked at this scene, so familiar, Si Jinheng used to put shoes on her like this...
Putting on her slippers, she saw that Li Qianluo was in a daze, with red eyes.
Helian Yutuo didn't know what she was thinking, his arms propped on the bed on either side of her.
"I'm tired of playing today! Rest early."
She looked at the magnified face in front of her. If she was really with He Lian Yu Tuo, would she completely forget that man?
Then, Li Laluo made a bold move, raised his head, and stamped a kiss on Helian Yutuo's lips.
However, she didn't feel anything...
Helian Yutuo's eyes swish deepened.
He is not Liu Xiahui, and he does not intend to waste her initiative.
He held her in his arms and kissed her trembling red lips.
As he made the next move, Li Qianluo took his hand.
She shook her head slightly, "I'm sorry." She was not ready yet.
He Lianyu closed his eyes tightly and stabilized his emotions.
He didn't blame her, she was willing to go further with him, he was already very happy.
"Go to bed early!" He dropped a word, quickly left her

bedroom and returned to the bathroom in his room.
Looking at the closed door, Li Qianluo was dumbfounded.
Why is he not thinking of him when I am with him?
Almost a month later, Li Qianluo suddenly received a WeChat message from the supervisor in the coffee shop, “Mr. Li, there is another coffee shop opposite.”
Li Qianluo felt that things were not good, and Helian Yutuo sent her back to Country A the next day.
Li Xiaoluo went directly to the coffee shop.
In the car, she looked at the man next to her, “Helian, thank you for your care during this time.” Yunbei Province is beautiful, and she likes it very much.
Although Helian Yutuo is very busy every day, she never forgets her.
Li Qianluo got out of the car and walked into the store. Helian Yutuo stopped her behind her.
When she turned her head, the man held her in his arms and pressed a kiss on her lips.
“Call on the phone, go in!” Li Qianluo looked at his tenderness in confusion, didn’t know how to respond to him, just nodded slightly.
The man turned around and got into the car. Li Qianluo spoke, “Helian, thank you.”
Helian Yutuo looked at her and smiled, really reluctant to let her go.
Nodded, the car slowly left.
It wasn’t until he disappeared that Li Qianluo looked back, however, he met a pair of cold eyes.
Across a wide road, the man stood there quietly, with one hand in his pocket and the other with a lit cigarette.
Withdrawing his gaze blankly, Li Qianluo turned back into the coffee shop.
The moment he turned and closed the glass door, the man on the opposite side was also missing.
The coffee shop was supposed to be the peak time for customers, but there were only one or two tables of customers.
She turned her head and looked across the road through the glass. Suddenly, a two-story building appeared in a place that was supposed to be an empty lot.
It has a luxurious European style decoration with a long sign:

Dominator.

Li Qianluo understands the meaning of this English-master, master.

No matter in terms of style or name, they are like those of Si Jin Heng...

Thinking of the man she saw just now, she probably understood.

Except for him, if he can build another cafe in such a short period of time, no one else has the ability!

She looked at the sales revenue during this period of time. The day before yesterday was still very objective. She opened the business opposite yesterday, and the performance of her store plummeted.

What does he mean? A big chaebol in country C suddenly opened a cafe and was still opposite her shop in country A. I heard that the price is the lowest price of the peers, and there are various discounts. Is it clear that she will kill her cafe?

Li Xiaoluo stood in front of the window with arms around his chest, watching the customers on the opposite side who could not get in.

Twenty minutes later, Yunqi opened the door of the coffee shop, followed by a cold man.

Yunqi opened the door of the Maybach back seat on the side of the road for him again. He bent down his expensive head and waist and sat in.

With the window ajar, Li Xiaoluo could see his expression clearly, and glanced coldly at where she was standing.

The thin lips opened lightly, and the car slowly left after uttering two words.

Chapter 310: Will you go crazy

Since that day, Li Xiaoluo's coffee shop has been losing money...

Fortunately, she bought the shop in full, so she doesn't have to worry about expensive rents, as long as she pays attention to the employees' salaries.

Fortunately, she still has a lot of savings in her hand, whether it is the salary when she was in the SL Group or the... medical expenses he gave.

Li Xiaoluo can take it out and hold it first.

After losing money for two consecutive months, Li Qianluo came to the store haggardly.

She looked at it, and there were three or four tables of customers on the first floor, which was the most in the last two months.

However, she also discovered one thing. Even so, a boy named Quan Mingming in the store worked hard.

Every day, I can see him running diligently to deliver various things to customers, cleaning up when he is free, or flipping through the books on the shelf.

After observing for a few days, she is sincere and has a good service attitude, and many customers have praised him.

There is also a girl who looks very young. She has seen her ID for this. She is indeed 21 years old.

She also performed very well, more attentive than Quan Mingming.

The per capita salary in her shop is more than 3,000, plus bonuses and other things can reach more than 4,000, and also take care of food and accommodation, here is considered good.

Therefore, even if there is no business sometimes, no employee is willing to leave.

She wondered that when the salary was paid this month, she would give each of them a bonus of 1,000 yuan.

One thousand yuan is nothing to her lavish, maybe it is money for a piece of clothing.

But for them, half a month or even a month's food expenses.

Sitting on the spider plant, flipping through the Weibo on the computer, Jiao Qingwan posted a new Weibo, a picture of a heart and a ring.

Although it is not stated who sent it, there are many congratulations to her and Si Jin Heng below.

The brand of the ring is a major diamond brand under the SL Group.

So, undoubtedly, this was bought by Si Jin Heng.

This reminded her of the ring on the day when Si Jin Heng proposed to her, which she had placed in the bottom drawer of the room.

At this time, a voice interrupted her meditation, "Sister, I am coming!" Li Youwu's voice suddenly came over.

She hadn't recovered yet, looking at Li Youwu and Ye Lingling who suddenly appeared beside her in confusion.

"Sister, what do you think?" Ye Lingling, who was pregnant, glanced at the computer accidentally and saw a picture of a diamond ring. Who sent it?

After half a minute, Li Laluo finally recovered, closed the laptop and got up from the hanging basket.

She quickly helped Ye Lingling to sit on a chair beside her, "I have a big belly and running around." She was already waiting for delivery in the hospital for her expected delivery these days, so she went to accompany her at night.

Li Youwu looked at Li Qianluo's eyes full of his own wife. He hasn't said a word to him since he appeared, and said dissatisfiedly, "I have such a dazzling light, did you not see my sister?"

Li Qianluo glared at the exaggerated Li Youwu. The little girls in the shop behind him looked at his handsome back with excitement.

"What do you want, my wife is pregnant, and you are still busy not entering the house every day."

Ye Lingling chuckled, and Li Youwu immediately protested, "I'm making money, for our children, make more milk powder money, don't you know!" He immediately stopped Ye Lingling's shoulder and said to her, "Don't be provoked by my sister. I love you very much."

... The two women are speechless, and Li Youwu's rhetoric can blurt out without even thinking about it!

"Go, sign a name for the little girls in our shop, take a photo or something to make them happy." Li Qianluo pushed Li Youwu aside, and she poured a glass of boiled water for Ye Lingling

herself.

Li Youwu went there very obediently, and then because of Li Youwu's appearance that day, business in the store suddenly improved for a while.

hospital

Li Youwu went to the car, Li Qianluo took Ye Lingling's arms and entered the elevator.

In the superior ward

Yu Wanwan was being watched closely by Li Youhan, and he kept protesting because he was too bored.

For her protest, Li Youhan just kept silent.

When a pillow hit Li Youhan's body, he said, "My wife, you can't be angry."

Yu Wanwan glared at him, "I have four days left when I am due to give birth, so you will tie me to the hospital and don't do anything. Let me change it to you and see if you go crazy!"

Li Youhan smiled and comforted her, "It's over in just four days, obedient."

Four days? Yu Wanwan is not stupid! "Four days later, I will enter the confinement period again. I can't get out of the bed and it's more painful!" Don't think she doesn't know! She has seen all these in the book.

He kissed her slightly pursed red lips, "Isn't I boring to be with you." For his wife, he invited a half-month holiday.

Yu Wanwan glanced at him, thought about it before putting away his dissatisfaction.

At this time, the door of the room was opened and Yu Wanwan immediately became happy when seeing Li Qianluo and Ye Lingling coming in.

"Laluo, Lingling, you are here!" It's finally not boring anymore, so good!

Li Qianluo smiled and walked in, "Brother, there are still four days left before the due date, so you can put her in the hospital. It's so pitiful."

Li Youhan just smiled and didn't refute, but it wasn't because Li Qianluo's warmth scared him at that time.

Three days after the expected date of delivery, Li Qianluo was at home in the middle of the night, and suddenly had a stomachache. Then, after being admitted to the hospital, the doctor told them that the pregnant women could not give birth

smoothly because of the three-plus pregnancy hypertension syndrome.

I had to have a caesarean section. Who knew that after the caesarean section, there was still heavy bleeding, and Nuan Nuan had been out for an hour or two, and Li Qianluo was still rescued.

Frightened the family, the six gods do not own the Lord, and Li Qianluo came out of the operating room with weak breathing.

“Laluo, Lingling, I am so wronged, let me sue the two of you!” Then the two women sat next to Yu Wanwan, one left and the other.

Li Youhan looked at this scene and walked out of the ward, ready to smoke a cigarette.

“Big brother, you are going to give birth tonight, you still don’t quit!” The door opened halfway, and Li Qianluo’s voice came over.

Li Youhan nodded, “I try my best!” Now he has smoked less than before.

Seeing the back of the eldest brother going out, Li Laluo thought of another man, who smoked more than eldest brother. But Helian Yutuo doesn’t smoke much.

When Li Youhan went out, he happened to ran into Li Youwu, “Go, let the three of them chat inside!”

Through the glass, Li Youwu glanced inside the ward, and decided to follow the older brother.

The three people in the family have a very good relationship, and they often chat with each other when they get together.

It can take a long time to say, they should avoid it!

The three women in the room really started to talk about having children.

Chapter 311: Broken lotus root
smoking zone

Li Youhan smoked the cigarette in his hand and looked at his brother who was bored with his mobile phone.

“Have you met Si Jin Heng recently?”

Regarding his younger sister, he was still uneasy.

Murderer, how absurd!

Li Youwu nodded, he appeared once in the company.

But there are other women beside him, and the matter between him and his sister is too complicated, he can't talk too much.

Li Youhan looked at Li Youwu's expression, and it was estimated that the two of them had not spoken much.

However, he won't agree to it anymore, his sister is with that man. He would find an opportunity to let her consider Helian Yutuo's.

Last time, didn't she stay in Yunbei for more than a month? I think she gets along well!

Later, Yu Wanwan gave birth to a boy one day early, and the whole family was immersed in joy.

Li Qianluo looked at his nephew with satisfaction, and of course he remembered when Nuan Nuan was just born.

My nephew's weight is 7 catties and 8 taels, and Nuannuan is 7 catties and 2 taels, which are similar.

The next day, entertainment headlines reported that Si Jin Heng and Jiao Qingwan had been engaged in a low-key engagement.

Regarding Si Jinheng's three engagements, many people dare not say anything, but there are still many people who sympathize with him.

After all, the first two women were too poisonous, fortunately they were seen through on the day of their wedding.

However, no one dared to say that Si Jinheng has a problem with his vision. If he has a problem with his vision, why would the company be so big?

Li Qaluo came out of the baby room and looked at Weibo on the phone, and was silent again.

She pulled out the bank card with the bride price in it, the ring he had proposed for marriage, and some other things, and put them together.

If you want to break it, it's clean, don't have any more

connections...

I found a courier company and sent all these things to the SL Group.

Si Jinheng was looking at the data of two coffee shops in country A. The office door was knocked and Yunqi walked in from outside.

“BOSS, take a look at this mail.” Usually, there are express or mails that have to go through Yunqi’s hands first.

Because Si Jin Heng usually doesn’t have time to deal with these things, and he will only give Si Jin Heng the important mail.

“Let it go!” Si Jin Heng looked at the data in his hand without raising his head.

Yunqi wanted to say anything, but didn’t say anything, put things down, and left the office.

However, when closing the door, add a sentence, “BOSS, things are very important.”

Si Jinheng raised his head and looked at the express.

It has been opened by permission, and there is a bank card inside, and the password is pasted on the card.

Some A4 paper documents, and finally a diamond ring...

As it was a few years ago, Li Laluo returned these things to him, which meant that they were going to be broken and clean.

The data in his hands was shredded by him and thrown into the trash can.

He remembered telling her that if he wanted to see Nuannuan, he had to exchange it for herself.

And she never looked for him once, and never saw Nuannuan again.

Therefore, she hates him, just as he hates her.

Putting things in the office drawer, Si Jin Heng slowly lit a cigarette.

She lived with Helian Yutuo in Yunbei Province for more than a month, and when he came back from Yunbei that day, Helian Yutuo did such an intimate act to her, she did not refuse.

Therefore, nothing happened between the two of them, it is simply nonsense.

Helian Yutuo will not give up this opportunity. It is estimated that the good deeds of two people will be... approaching!

That man is so kind to her, if we let them be together, wouldn’t

Li Qianluo be very happy?

Li Qianluo, do you want happiness? Hehe, the man sneered and uttered two words to himself, "Dreaming!"

Country A

Li Qianluo sat on the hanging basket of the coffee shop as usual, looking at the scenery outside.

The phone rang, it turned out to be warm! Nuannuan hasn't called her for a long time!

"Nuannuan." She said sweetly.

"It's me!" The man's cold voice instantly changed Li Qianluo's expression.

Si Jinheng learned about her calling with Nuannuan?

"What...thing." Li Laluo was so nervous that she was dry, don't ask her about secretly calling with Nuan Nuan.

"Nuan Nuan has a fever of 39 degrees, arguing to see you."

There is no warmth in his voice.

Nuan Nuan fever? "How is it now?" The woman's anxious voice came, causing the man to sneer.

Pretending to be concerned, didn't she just not to cooperate with him and even the child was gone? If she really loves Nuannuan, how can she care about giving herself?

"I have asked the plane to pick you up, come here as soon as possible!" The phone was hung up mercilessly by the man.

He didn't want to talk about Nuan Nuan's current situation, which made Li Qianluo really worried about the child, and hurried back to the villa in the car.

I said hello to my eldest brother, and told me truthfully that he was going to see Nuannuan. Li Youhan was very worried that Si Jinheng would hurt her again.

"I will equip you with a gun. If he dares to hurt you, you will kill him. If something goes wrong, my brother will carry it for you."

Li Youhan's thinking was too simple. After all, Si Jin Heng was deeply loved by Li Qianluo. How could he bear his heart even if he was a man he loved deeply?

Yu Wanwan pulled La Li Youhan, "What nonsense, you can find a few people to protect Laluo." However, if Si Jin Heng really wants to hurt Laluo, even more bodyguards will be useless!

Li Xiaoluo shook his head and said in a low voice, "Big

Brother, I'm just going to see Nuan Nuan, and I won't have anything to do with him." Not to irritate him, it's best not to see him.

When Li Qianluo went to the backyard, the plane had been waiting for several minutes.

Li Xiaoluo slowly got on the plane and left Li's house.

Country C New District Manor

Two hours later, the plane landed directly on the open space of the manor.

The woman in the goose yellow coat stepped off the plane and went straight to the castle.

There was no one on the first floor, so she went straight to the second floor, and there was no one.

She didn't know whether Nuannuan was in his bedroom or the children's room.

As she walked to the children's room first, the door of the study was opened.

The man who hadn't seen her for a long time, smoking a cigarette and blocked her way.

"I said that if you want to see Nuannuan, you must first follow my wishes." He glanced at the woman and said lightly.

Li Xiaoluo looked at Si Jin Heng in disbelief. She was very worried about the situation in Nuan Nuan. He was in the mood to say to do something else?

Also, this man is really a scumbag, he has a fiancée, and he wants to entangle other women.

Ha ha.....

"Sijin Heng, I am very worried about the situation of Nunnuan, please let me go." She said coldly.

Si Jinheng took a sip of his cigarette and said faintly, "Nuan Nuan is now in a stable condition and the fever is going down. Someone will take care of it. You don't have to worry about this."

She only needs to agree to his terms first, and he will let her see his daughter.

Li Laluo closed his eyes in pain, he was completely insulting her!

Chapter 312: Dominance

In the end, the goose yellow coat fell on the ground.

He suddenly pulled her wrist and went into the next room.

The scene inside made her ignorant of the pain from her wrist.

Except for a few more boxes, the room was completely the same as before.

The photos are still those, the piano is still in the middle of the room, but the confession in front of the French windows is gone.

Looking at her appearance, the man forced her to the piano step by step, turning her body back to him.

The wedding photo with the broken glass frame on the floor stung her eyes, “What? Now that you have a fiancée, no other women can enter your bedroom?”

Do something else in this room that is about to become a storage room?

“You are not worthy!” the man said coldly, placing his palm on his belt.

Not worthy? She sneered with her back to him, deliberately irritating him, “I am your mother-killing enemy, and Siz always entangled with the mother-killing enemy, won’t my conscience be disturbed?”

Her words will only make him more angry and irritable!

“Then you use yourself to compensate!”

Then he pressed her **** the piano.

The sky gradually darkened, and the man opened the room door and left. Li Qianluo wrapped his arms and sat on the cold ground in the corner embarrassedly.

Looking at the pictures on the wall in a daze, tears blurred her vision.

After not knowing how long it took, the door of the room was opened again, and the man who had left walked in with a handbag.

Seeing her curled up in the corner, she felt a touch of irritation, threw the handbag in front of her, and slammed the door vigorously and left.

Inside the handbag is a new set of clothes. Her original clothes can no longer be worn.

She stood up against the wall, put on that suit, adjusted her long hair, and went out of the room door.

Open the door of the children's room, the little figure is indeed inside.

Si Nuannuan, who had just woke up, sat on the bed with a fever-reducing sticker on his forehead, next to the servant who was feeding her.

“Ma Ma!” Snuan Nuan yelled in surprise when seeing the people coming in at the door.

Li Xiaoluo walked quickly and held her daughter who got up from the bed in her arms.

The servant next to him put the porridge aside and voluntarily left the room.

“Baby, how's it going, is it still uncomfortable?” Li Qianluo was so happy that her eyes turned red when she saw her daughter.

All the grievances and dissatisfaction just now were wiped out, and she looked at her much taller daughter with joy.

Si Nuannuan shook her head, “Mama, I miss you so much.” She hugged Li Qianluo's waist tightly and buried her face in her arms.

Li Xiaoluo touched her daughter's long hair, “Nuannuan, Ma Ma missed you too, this is not to come to see you.” She kissed her forehead and said lovingly.

The time spent with her daughter is very short every time, so Li Qianluo cherishes such time.

She held her daughter for more than two hours without letting go.

Sinuannuan slowly fell asleep again, and it was estimated that it would be dawn.

Li Xiaoluo pulled her arm out of her neck, put her in place, and lay down, looking at Nuannuan's sleeping side face.

Time passed by, and she fell asleep by herself at some unknown time.

The room was opened from the outside, and the people who came in silently walked to the cathead-shaped bed and watched the sleeping mother and daughter.

Put your head together, pull your big hands and small hands together.

Li Qianluo was awakened by the cold water, opened her eyes, she was already in the bath filled with cold water.

And Si Jinheng stood neatly outside the bath, watching her

trembling coldly.

She looked around. It was the bathroom in his bedroom.

“Want to sleep?” His voice was colder than cold water.

Li Qianluo closed his eyes, got up from the bath, and then stepped down the steps.

The man took her wrist and stopped her footsteps.

“Ignore my words, Li Laluo, you are bold enough!” Taking her to her arms, Li Laluo staggered and almost fell, and finally grabbed the corner of his clothes to barely stand firm.

“You let me go!” She screamed in disintegration, at the moment she really wanted to bite!

Si Jin Heng took a bath towel and wiped her with water, then opened the bathroom door and threw her onto the big bed.

Li Liaoluo, who was hit, barely sat up.

It’s just that the man has walked to the bed and pressed it up.

She pushed him away fiercely, then slapped him on the face, and Si Jin Heng’s beaten face was slightly twisted to the side.

Time flows and the air is still, Li Qianluo actually felt suffocated.

With a sullen expression, the man put his big palm on her neck and pinched it.

Li Xiaoluo was pressed **** the bed, unable to get any air.

She struggled and couldn’t scream even if she wanted to.

At the very last moment when she felt like she was going to die, she got the air and breathed in the fresh air.

However, Si Jin Heng did not intend to let her go, and said quietly in her ear, “I let you know the price of beating me!”

Then let go of her and turn on the camera on the side. Li Qianluo was just uncomfortable and didn’t see Si Jin Heng’s action.

After slowing down the gods again, the man has already walked over, taking control of everything.

...

Fortunately, what made her more comforted was that when she woke up the next day, Nuan Nuan was in her arms.

Nuan Nuan looked at Ma Ma who finally woke up and kissed her on the cheek.

But Li Qianluo couldn’t even lift his arm.

“Nuannuan, are you okay?” As soon as she opened her mouth, she realized that her throat was hoarse. She licked her thirsty

lips, looking for some water to drink.

Si Nuannuan nodded, she was completely cured, “Mama, are you thirsty?” Ma Ma’s lips are so dry.

Li Qianluo nodded slightly, and Si Nuannuan immediately got out of bed to give Ma Ma a drink.

Only then did Li Xiaoluo know that she didn’t know when she was put in the warm children’s room.

Li Qianluo felt much better after drinking the water sent by Nuan Nuan in one breath.

Get up from the bed hard, endure the discomfort and play with her daughter all morning.

Watching her daughter finish lunch at noon, Li Qianluo was sent away.

When he got home, Li Qianluo went back to the room quietly and slept all day and night.

When they showed up at the table the next morning, everyone was shocked.

Li Qianluo lovingly hugged his little nephew and told them that it was too late when they came back last night, so they didn’t bother everyone.

After eating breakfast, Li Qianluo went to the hospital first and assigned the number of obstetrics and gynecology.

Then I went to the cafe, sat in the hanging basket and looked at the hospital’s invoice, in a daze.

Today, no one can reimburse her for medical expenses.

Tearing off the invoice and throwing it into the trash can, Li Qianluo rubbed her long hair irritably. She was going to be with Helian Yutuo.

But how can she agree to someone like this!

Chapter 313: So rampant

Damn Si Jin Heng, isn't he quite principled in doing things?

Why can't you humiliate her?

She took out her mobile phone and sent a WeChat message to Helianyu, "Helian, I am not good enough for you, let go!"

When Helian Yutuo saw her WeChat, it was already night, he was playing with his cell phone, pondering the meaning of her words.

Then she pushed away the bedroom she used to live in, as if there was still her breath in it.

"Lara, if I propose to you, will you agree?" he replied.

Li Laluo looked at his WeChat and felt uncomfortable.

She also wanted to agree, even if Si Jin Heng was doing something to her and letting her stay with him, it would be uneasy.

She answered truthfully, "Sijin Heng will not let me go!"

Seeing the three words Si Jin Heng, He Lian Yutuo understood instantly. He clenched his fists tightly, wishing to kill Si Jin Heng!

"We will face something together."

Can she say yes?

Or try?

"it is good."

Li Xiaoluo met Helian Yutuo the next day, because his current status is so special that he is not suitable for exposing himself too much.

Helian Yutuo proposed to her in the coffee shop, Li Qianluo smiled and nodded.

There was cheers in the coffee shop, and He Lian Yutuo put a ring on her and held her tightly in his arms.

He and she took another step.

At his request, Li Qianluo followed Helian Yutuo to Yunbei Province again.

When Si Jinheng learned that He Lianyutuo had proposed to Li Qianluo, Li Qianluo had been in Yunbei Province for three days.

At the same time, Si Jin Heng's cell phone rang, a strange number.

Connected to the phone, "Sin Heng, how about we talk?" He Lianyu Tuo's gentle voice came.

He was silent, he came for that woman, right? “No need.” He refused directly.

Although Helian Yutuo was very angry, he still said, “She is now my fiancée. Why should President Si bother not let it go?”

The man sneered, “Li Qianluo is not qualified to be happy, I advise you to let go.”

Helian Yutuo knew that Si Jin Heng did not plan to let Li Qianluo go, “You already have a fiancée, so it’s inappropriate to tell you a story.”

“Do you mind if she cuckold you?” Si Jin Heng asked lightly. Helian Yutuo’s fists were clenched, and it seemed that he did something to Li Xiaoluo, so she said she was not worthy of herself.

“The past is over, I don’t want to pursue it.”

Si Jinheng sneered. Do they think he is too easy to talk? “Tell Li Qianluo that if she dares to marry, the three words murderer will be her lifelong title.”

After speaking, press the end button.

Helian Yutuo fisted on the table with an angry punch, this man is no ordinary hateful!

However, why did Li Xiaoluo kill Si Jin Heng’s mother? Did you kill it? He dared not ask her these questions easily.

However, he will check.

Dialed the secretary’s phone and started investigating the matter.

Li Qianluo in the next room was about to rest when his cell phone rang.

She opened the mobile phone WeChat, it was a strange friend’s request, she did not want to pass. However, the additional request says that you can see a picture of us. She naturally thought of Si Jin Heng, and then she almost clicked the pass button.

Soon, a picture came over, which seemed to be a screenshot.

After opening the big picture and seeing it clearly, Li Qianluo’s hands trembled in anger.

Then he returned to Si Jin Heng’s WeChat, “Despicable, shameless, nasty!”

She really never knew that Si Jin Heng would do such a despicable thing, which was too inconsistent with his image.

He actually put the two people together, it seems to be a video...

So, she was threatened!

Ten thousand grass and mud horses galloped past!

“If you dare to get married, I don’t mind being seen by more people.” The man responded quickly.

Li Qianluo closed his eyes angrily, and kept telling himself, calm, calm!

“I beg you, go and sue me! Put me in jail!” She didn’t want to endure his torture anymore!

“Why should I put you in? What I want is to torture you every day and torture you to death!” The man replied mercilessly.

Li Qianluo really wanted to throw the phone on his tens of thousands of dollars, but she couldn’t reach it!

“Why don’t you let me marry Helian? Do you still love me, Si Jin Heng?” Then he sent it along with a despised expression.

The man at the desk sneered disdainfully, does he still love her? “Think too much, how could I let you be happy?”

She is very unhappy now, okay? “Give me Nuan Nuan, I will never get married! How about you?”

Leaving him to his or her side, Si Jin Heng was heartbeat for a moment, but, “Dreaming! Even if Nuan Nuan doesn’t give you, your destiny is in my hands!”

Why is he so rampant, no one will care about him?

“Bad son, get out!”

Then she responded with another video screenshot...

What should she do? Was it about to be held in his hand from the second time? How can it be, she wants to kill him with a knife when she sees him now!

the next day

Li Xiaoluo had to say goodbye to He Lian Yutuo, she could not stay here. If you really follow what Si Jin Heng said, she won’t let her be happy, and she can’t hurt Helian again.

He Lianyu Tuo looked at her deeply, guessing that Si Jin Heng had acted on her. Otherwise, she would leave suddenly?

“What did he do to you?” Or did he threaten her with something?

Li Xiaoluo thought of the photo, angry and annoyed, but unable to tell her, “It’s okay, our business, don’t mix in, I will solve it as soon as possible.” She must find a solution.

Helian Yutuo finally asked her, “What happened on your wedding day?”

She watched him silent, and after a long time, just when he thought she would not speak, Li Qianluo asked him, “I said I didn’t kill his mother, do you believe me?”

Helian Yutuo looked at her seriously and nodded, “I believe you!”

This didn’t make Li Qianluo happy. The following question was the key, “What if his mother pointed at me before she died?”

Helian Yutuo was silent, thinking about the situation at that time, there were only two of them in the room.

Li Xiaoluo looked at him without speaking, and his heart was cold, “You don’t need to think about it, this is the fact, you can just treat her as I can kill!” She couldn’t tell.

Helian Yutuo looked at her disappointed face and put his hands on her shoulders, “No, I believe you.” He believed everything she said. The reason why Mu Ruoyan pointed at her might be because the two people have a bad relationship. , Take her to death to fix her.

However, it was too late, she cared about his first instinct. And his first instinct is to consider the authenticity of this matter.

Chapter 314: I call him

She shook her head lonely. She didn't care about anything. The men who loved her didn't believe her. Who else did she expect to believe her?

"Go ahead, I can go by myself." It's troublesome to always send her off in person.

And when she said that, Helian Yutuo thought she was angry. Stopped her in his arms, "Li Qianluo, I believe you, really." Only then did Li Xiaoluo realize that he might think she was angry, "I'm not angry, just thinking about you so busy, and sending me personally every time, not good."

He shook his head, "There is nothing wrong with you, you are the woman I love, and I am willing to take care of you." If you can't do such a small thing to send her, you can talk about other things.

Li Xiaoluo did not dispute this question any more, and agreed to him.

The man kissed the woman's lips before pulling her out.

Li Xiaoluo looked at his gentle profile, and a trace of guilt was passed.

Wasn't he still president before? Why are they so stupid sometimes?

After returning home, Li Qianluo's coffee shop business was still half-dead. Li Youwu thought of reposting her Weibo and WeChat Moments, and he barely got better.

Country C New District Manor

When Si Jin Heng came back from the company, when he walked to the living room, he was blocked by Snuan Nuan. Looking at him angrily, Si Jin Heng thought for a moment, he did not provoke his little princess.

"Baba, I want to protest!" Snuan Nuan was about to explode.

Si Jinheng squatted down, parallel to her, and asked gently, "What's wrong, Nuan Nuan."

"I want to see Ma Ma! If you don't want to see your mother, then I will fly to grandma's house by myself!" Snuan Nuan is not afraid of Si Jin Heng at all. If this succeeds, she will protest every day!

When Si Jinheng heard this, his eyes were cold, but in the end he said, "You wait, I will let her come."

Si Nuannuan immediately twisted her **** happily, and kissed

Si Jin Heng happily, "I know that Baba is the best!"
Seeing his daughter happy, of course he is also very happy.
Therefore, Li Qianluo received a WeChat from Si Jin Heng in the evening, "Nuan Nuan wants to see you, and the plane will pick you up tomorrow morning."

Li Qianluo wondered, isn't he unwilling to let two people meet? What now...

Could it be that Si Jinheng found a new way to fix her? "Sin Heng, what are you doing again!"

Si Jin Heng really wanted to strangle this woman who didn't know what was good or bad, and sent her a photo directly using a screenshot of her mobile phone.

Seeing the photo, Li Qianluo's teeth were itchy, and she didn't say no to. If he didn't play tricks, she would certainly go to see his daughter!

the next day

The plane appeared in the backyard of Li's house on time.

Gong Anqi looked at her daughter seriously, "Li Laluo, can you grow your own heart and mind!" Being framed for murder by others and still unable to see her own daughter, how could her daughter Gong Anqi mix So miserable?

Li Xiaoluo looked at her toes. This was the first time her mother spoke to her in such a heavy tone.

"I'm sorry, Mom, I'm worried about you."

Gong Anqi looked up at the ceiling angrily, "Mu Ruoyan is still framing you when she died. Now Si Jin Heng recognizes that you are a murderer, and he will definitely not treat you well, so you will die with him!" Listen He said that he had been close to Helian Yutuo recently, and I didn't know what to say.

Even her mother knew that Si Jin Heng would not treat her well, and Li Qianluo felt very uncomfortable. She was already trying to give up her heart.

Gong Anqi watched her not speak, and couldn't help but exhorted, "I think President Helian is waiting for you. Didn't you get along with him some time ago very well? If you can, you can give up quickly to Jin Heng. !" Stop entangled, always don't know to protect yourself, get hurt.

"Mom, Si Jinheng... don't allow me and Helian to be together." She said weakly, because this is also her trouble.

Gong Anqi glared at her daughter, “That **** kid won’t be with you, and Helian Yutuo won’t be together, do you want you to be alone for the rest of your life?”

Li Laluo was silent again, and continued to stare at the toes of his shoes, listening to his mother’s teachings.

“You call him, I’ll call him!” Gong Anqi is really angry, no matter what power he is or what power, dare to hurt her daughter, power is a fart in front of her!

Li Laluo looked at Gong Anqi in horror, and shook his head quickly, “Mom, no need, my own business...”

“You handle it yourself!” Gong Anqi interrupted her directly, “Just deal with your dad and me every day. Have you handled your affairs? If you handle it, you will not even see your daughter now?”

... Li Xiaoluo looked at Gong Anqi who was very angry, and sighed inwardly, “Mom, don’t be angry, I will try my best to deal with it.”

Gong Anqi couldn’t hold back her words, and the more she thought about it, the more angry she became, “Don’t think that I don’t know how your leg broke, you three brothers and sisters, want to hide from the three of us? Tell you that you are still tender! I saw you were injured some time ago, and I can’t bear to say you, the boss and the third, I have already greeted you with a broom!”

This stupid girl actually jumped off the building for that man and concealed their three elders. After Gong Anqi heard about it, he immediately called the boss and the third together to catch the two of them for a good fight.

Li Qianluo looked at her mother in surprise, how did she know, didn’t she say it was concealed? However, many people outside know about it, and it is not surprising that parents know.

“Mom, I’ve been stupid, I won’t be stupid again.” Suicide for him once or twice, never again... He is not worth...

Gong Anqi looked at her uncomfortable, and she couldn’t make it out even if she was angry, “Give me the phone.” She must call Si Jin Heng today to not let him bully her daughter anymore.

Li Laluo shook his head again, “I really don’t need Mom, I will tell him clearly when I go today!” Make it clear? What

can she say? Tell him without proof that she didn't shoot? She didn't know when she lost her own gun!

However, I can't let my mother call him. This will only add to the conflict or he will torture himself even more severely.

Gong Anqi really hates iron but not steel, and finally warned her daughter, "If I come to you again because of him, not a human or a ghost, I will immediately go to the SL Group of C country to find him!" Gong Anqi was able to make trouble in the company. Luo, she can also make trouble for Si Jin Heng for her daughter! You can put aside your skin first!

Li Qianluo nodded obediently, not knowing how could Si Jin Heng let her go. Based on her knowledge of him, even if she went to country C today, she was looking for abuse by herself...

Three hours later

Li Qianluo really confirmed the thought in his heart. When he arrived at the castle, Si Jinheng appeared at the gate of the castle with a grim face.

I rolled my eyes infinitely in my heart, since I don't want to see her, why are I stuck here.

Chapter 315: Not too low price

She walked into the castle blindly, and when she passed him, she was stopped by a slightly violent voice, “Stop!”

She stopped without expression, who made this his home?

People have to bow their heads under the eaves!

“Did I allow you to go in?” The man turned his head and stood beside her, looking at the woman who had no expression on him now, and his mood was even worse.

Li Xiaoluo suppressed the inexplicable emotions in his heart, and said lightly, “Sir, since he hates me so much, why bother here?”

The man sneered and looked at her disdainfully, “What? You mean I shouldn’t show up at my house?”

...

“Whatever you think, I’m here to see my daughter, and I’m not in the mood to pester you.” I stepped on my high heels and continued to walk inside, but Nuan Nuan seems to have not finished school yet...

Looking at her back, the man’s face became more gloomy, and he followed in several strides.

Grabbing her hand and throwing her on the side of the pillar. Then, despite her struggle, she untied the white scarf inside her neck.

Tied her hands quickly and neatly, “Are you interesting? Untie it!” Li Qianluo glared at him viciously.

The man ignored her, took her by the arm, and led her to the second floor.

Pushing open the bedroom door, one pushed her hard, and Li Laluo fell to the ground unsuspectingly.

Fortunately, there was a carpet on the ground, and it didn’t hurt too much to fall.

Li Qianluo scolded the street angrily, “Si Jin Heng hasn’t seen him for a few days, have you become neurotic!” It is also Li Qianluo’s shortcoming not to speak through the brain.

Therefore, Si Jinheng took out a scarf from the cloakroom and tied her feet up.

Then he lifted her up and threw her on the balcony...

Li Qianluo closed her eyes, stabilized her emotions, and told herself not to be angry, not to be angry, because it is not worth it for him.

When I opened my eyes, I couldn't even see a trace of anger inside.

Si Jinheng looked at her expressionless appearance, raised her chin, and let her look at herself.

Li Xiaoluo's face was lifted. She didn't want to see him, so she closed her eyes.

Si Jinheng sneered when she saw her like this.

She thought she was like this, he couldn't help it?

From your pants pocket, take out your phone, call up a video, and click to play.

In an instant, Li Qianluo's heart to want to jump into the sea was gone.

On the screen, the two of them were in the bedroom last time.

"Sin Heng, you have to be shameless! Wouldn't it be too cheap for a president to do this kind of thing?" She put her head aside, but she could still hear the voice from inside.

Blushing, but she can't turn it off! I can only scold Si Jin Heng thousands of times in my heart, tens of thousands of times!

"Price drop? If I put this on the Internet, it will only add value to me!" The man's tone was very arrogant!

Li Qaluo was calm, calm, indifferent in front of him, completely collapsed!

The two were silent, and Si Jin Heng lazily leaned on the railing, watching the video on the phone very seriously.

Listening to the voice, Li Qianluo felt like a cat scratched her heart, "Enough, Si Jin Heng, will you not humiliate me, will you die?" A pair of evil men with beautiful eyes staring and laughing fiercely.

Finally, he locked the screen of the phone, and the sound stopped abruptly.

He walked up to her, put away his evil smile, his face became cold, "Say, why shoot!" The voice was very cruel.

This is the answer he has always wanted to know, and he can't figure it out.

Li Qianluo looked at him deeply, why couldn't he give her a little trust? Is love without trust called love?

Seeing her silence, Si Jinheng pushed her to the ground violently and tore her coat apart.

"Don't tell me!" The man's scarlet eyes frightened Li Qingluo. She shook her head tremblingly. She didn't. What did she say?

And she shook her head, in Si Jin Heng's eyes, she didn't say anything.

The coat in his hand was thrown directly into the sea by him. Because Li Liaoluo tore off his coat, the scarf tied to his wrist was also torn off, and his liver hurts.

Seeing his ferocious expression, Li Qianluo sat up halfway and backed away in fright.

"No!" She begged tremblingly, "Don't come over!"

She can't say she won't go? Then Si Jinheng took off his jacket and threw it on the ground.

Then, stood still in front of her, looking down at her condescendingly.

He pulled her back, pressing her to the ground with one arm, and began to do whatever he wanted.

...

Until there was movement downstairs, Li Qianluo was let go. Pulling the quilt to cover himself, looking bitterly at the back of the man entering the bathroom, he felt desolate.

Drops of tears hit the pillow.

When Si Jinheng came out, what she saw was her haggard and tears, and her heart was irritated.

I took the phone and entered the cloakroom.

"How's the investigation?" The voice was uncontrollable irritability.

The person over there answered truthfully, "The monitoring has been adjusted, and indeed no one else entered the lounge that day."

"Then check the windows, check all the places where people can get in and out! All the monitoring is called out!" The man tantrums violently.

"Yes, President Si!"

Hung up the phone and threw the phone to the side of the showcase, only to find the woman standing at the door.

Wiping away the tears, wrapped in a bath towel, staring straight at him.

"What are you investigating, what are you pretending? Didn't you think I was the murderer a long time ago?" The woman's faint sarcasm made the man feel embarrassed.

He turned around, took the neatly ironed shirt in the closet, and put it on.

“Are you questioning me? What qualifications do you have?”
The voice sounded very flat, but with unquestionable domineering.

“Then what qualifications do you have to say that you love me? You don’t have any trust at all. You didn’t have it five years ago, and you don’t have it now. How cheap is your love?” Her voice was soft, and the irony was obvious. The man slowly buttoned the button and glanced at her coldly, “I have given you trust, is it necessary for a dying person to frame you again?”

In front of her, took off the bath towel and threw it on the sofa on the side.

Li Qingluo’s originally calm complexion turned his eyes away with crimson.

“Sin Heng, check it out! There will be the day you regret it! And I, I will never forgive you again!” In the last sentence, she looked back and looked at him seriously.

Then he left the cloakroom and sat on the bed without clothes and could not go anywhere.

I will never forgive you again! Si Jinheng was a little panicked...

After finishing his clothes, he stepped on an unhurried pace, walked out, and stood by the bed. Condescendingly looked at the woman who wrapped herself in the quilt, “You better pray that I can find out that it is someone else. If it is really not you, I will apologize to you.”

Chapter 316: Fenghuaxueyue

He also hopes that there will be evidence to prove her innocence, but currently there is nothing...

The woman slanted her eyes and glanced at him, "Apologize? Si Jin Heng, if there is any evidence, I, Li Qianluo, will never care about you!"

Be cruel, who won't, he can do it not rare for her, torturing her. Won't she?

Without waiting for the man to speak, she said again, "The day I was cleansed of my crime was the day I didn't want you, and it was also the day He Lianyu and I got the certificate!"

What's the use of love without trust? However, maybe, Si Jin Heng did not intend to love her anymore. Humph! The woman sneered.

Si Jin Heng was dark again, squeezing her chin, "Li Laluo, you think too much, anyway, in this life, you can't escape my palm!" His tone was rampant.

"Bah! You scumbag! In addition to needing me to solve your needs, what else do you need me to do? Torture? I have no tendency to be abused!" She looked at him hatefully, she would never forgive him!

Before the man left, he threw a sentence, "Just treat me as a scumbag, and I will be scumbag to the end!"

...

This bastard! Li Qianluo raised his head and tore the quilt irritably.

However, the quilt is too strong to be bitten.

Just when Li Qianluo was going to sleep in a daze, the door of the room was opened again, and a maid came in with a handbag.

"Miss Li, Si always said to let you change into your clothes. Miss is waiting for you downstairs."

Li Qianluo suddenly became sober, looked at the maid who came in and nodded, "Well, thank you."

ten minutes later

Li Qianluo went downstairs, and Si Nuannuan had been waiting for a long time. Seeing her mother coming down from the stairs, she was surprised and rushed over.

"Mom." She screamed out.

Li Xiaoluo caught the daughter who was throwing over, and

the smile returned to her face.

“Nuan Nuan, my dear.” When she hugged the little cutie, the mother and daughter kissed each other for a while.

The man sat lazily on the sofa, watching this scene coldly.

The smiles on the faces of mother and daughter warmed everyone around.

He stood up and walked outside the castle.

He took out his mobile phone and dialed a call, “Investigate what Mo Yawei is doing recently and who he has contacted.”

Then I went straight to the dinner with Shao Mian.

During dinner

Si Jin Heng silently looked at the liquor in the glass, and Shao Mian glanced at each other, it became clear.

Bo Yiyang spoke first, “Aheng, I heard that you and Jiao Qingwan are engaged?”

Shao Mian glared at him, why didn't which pot was opened and which pot?

“No.” He replied faintly, and the perpetrator had been found.

Si Chengyang took a sip of the liquor in the glass, “Aheng, I feel that this matter is your fault.”

Si Jin Heng glanced at him, put down the cup, motioned him to continue.

“No matter how vicious Li Qianluo is, no matter how many contradictions between the two people, it is impossible to kill aunt on the day of marriage, and you did not even trust her at the time, and you directly sentenced her to death.” Now both people are suffering.

“Who said I didn't trust her!” Si Jin Heng retorted dissatisfiedly. If it wasn't for his mother to testify, he would trust her anyway.

Si Chengyang leaned back in his chair and said faintly, “Then have you investigated this matter? I was anxious to get her clean and sentence her to death.”

Si Jinheng glared at him sharply and took a sip of white wine, “What do you want to say?”

“Maybe you love her, but your way is wrong, so you don't love her.”

“Pop!” The white wine glass was placed on the table fiercely, not loving her? If you don't love her, will you think of her every day?

If you don't love her, you will want to give her all the good things? If others can't realize it, can she not realize it herself? However, why did he listen to Si Chengyang's tone so wrong? The sharp eyes swept over Si Chengyang again, and he took a few more sips of the white wine in his hand.

"Si Chengyang, do you like Li Qianluo!" He pointed out sharply.

Shao Mian and Bo Yiyang all spray wine!

Would Si Chengyang, a medical freak like people? Do you like the brother's woman? The other two were dumbfounded. But the party involved, Si Chengyang, stopped drinking, what should I say? Maybe it's a good impression.

Si Jin Heng watched him not speak, his face getting darker, stood up from his position, and pulled the silent Si Chengyang's collar.

Shao Mian and Bo Yiyang saw that the situation was not right, and quickly stood up and grabbed the irritable Si Jin Heng.

Si Chengyang looked at his brother fearlessly, pulling at his collar.

"I haven't admitted yet, what are you excited about!"

Si Jinheng immediately raised his fist to greet him, but Shao Mian abruptly held him. Four people are entangled in the private room.

"Si Chengyang, don't you know that she is my woman?" He stared at the brother who was controlled by him all over his body.

Si Chengyang smiled, "Isn't she anymore?" His expression made it difficult to see if he was serious.

Si Jin Heng sneered, his hands tightening his collar, "But she is still with me today."

Si Chengyang laughed again, and said without fear of death, "If you love someone, how can you care about these beautiful scenes? I believe that even if she is with you, it is not voluntary."

With this sentence, speaking of his sore spot, his fist struck out suddenly, Si Chengyang's beaten face turned aside.

Then he fought back unceremoniously, even if Shao Mian and Bo Yiyang pulled the two people, they still fought uncontrollably.

The two people looked at the two people who were torn

together, dumbfounded.

The brothers have been fighting for more than ten years, and now they fight for a woman.

Then I don't know how long it took, both of them were tired, and their faces were painted before they stopped.

Si Jinheng had practiced, so Si Chengyang suffered a lot.

One of his eyes was dark, and there were still bruises on his face.

Si Jinheng irritably picked up the wine glass on the table and poured two glasses of wine.

Li Xiaoluo is so capable that his brothers can hook up.

At this time, Si Chengyang, who was sitting on the carpet and leaning on the sofa, added a sentence without knowing it.

"You better treat her well, otherwise, don't blame her for not wanting you!"

Sure enough, Si Jin Heng rushed over again, this time Bo Yiyang and Shao Mian joined forces to control him.

"Aheng, I will ask Yunqi to come and pick you up." Shao Mian called Yunqi as he said.

Si Jinheng tidied up his clothes and looked at Si Chengyang fiercely, "You die of your heart. If you want a woman, I will send you dozens of dozens, and I want the international actress to be able to send you to your bed. Only Li Qianluo and Si Chengyang, don't even think about it!"

Si Chengyang looked at him disdainfully, "A woman who died for you twice, and your child, and only you, an idiot, would believe that she killed her aunt. I really don't know how your brain became a business giant. of!"

Chapter 317: Chasing wife

“Fuck, if I didn’t see her being identified with my own eyes, do you think I would believe it? That was my mother’s identification before her death!” S Jin Heng violently threw the wine glass against the wall, and the wine glass fell on the ground. Become fragments.

Mu Ruoyan hates Li Lualo, but she is not the kind of person with a very cruel heart. He **** understands!

“Don’t quarrel between you two, Ah Heng, go back and investigate it as soon as possible. Don’t let those who love you feel cold!” Shao Mian had to speak and persuade.

He didn’t believe that Li Qianluo would kill anyone, let alone that person was the mother of the one she loved.

Someone must be making trouble in the middle of this, and to find out as soon as possible, the tormenting Si Jin Heng of the province is also uncomfortable.

Si Jinheng sat on the chair, picked up the unopened liquor next to it, opened it, and poured it directly into his stomach.

Filled half of the bottle, then lit the cigarette again, immersing himself in the anesthesia of alcohol.

Si Chengyang was pulled up by Bo Yiyang and sat on the sofa next to him.

There was silence in the private room, and no one spoke.

Si Jinheng opened another bottle of wine and handed it to Si Chengyang behind him. Si Chengyang took it and poured it into his mouth.

“You hurry up and give me your heart, Li Qianluo has only me in his heart!” He didn’t even feel it. When he said this, he was full of pride.

Si Chengyang heard it and drank the wine in front of white water.

He didn’t know what they thought of each other, so he never showed it. It’s even farther away from Li Xiaoluo. When she jumped off the building, he really wanted to say something to her and ask her if he could open his eyes and look at other people.

Even if it wasn’t him, wouldn’t there be another Helian Yutuo? Why can’t you think so?

However, in her eyes, there is only Si Jin Heng in her heart.

As for when he fell in love with her, he didn’t know.

The two of them have almost never met, and occasionally he will see her on the silver screen. It was because the scandal reporter with Si Jin Heng blocked interviews with her, and she always had a bright smile and generously rejected all reporters.

Then Si Jin Heng brought her together with them. He looked at her and looked at Si Jin Heng happily. He was also very happy.

It wasn't until I saw her jump off the building that my heart hurts and I felt something was wrong.

He will be happy because she is happy and uncomfortable because she is uncomfortable.

Thinking of this, Si Chengyang took another sip of wine.

"Be good to her, don't let me take advantage of it." There are many people who like her. At a dinner in the Emperor City, one person would just take another person like Li Qianluo to talk about it.

If Si Chengyang were not his brother, he would have greeted him with the bottle in his hand.

At this time, Yun got up, and helped Si Jin Heng, who was slightly chaotic, and left the private room.

Then Shao Mian looked for a driver and sent Si Chengyang back.

A farce is over.

Inside the manor

Yunqi parked the car at the gate of the castle, preparing to get Si Jin Heng up again.

Si Jin Heng waved his hand at him, "Go back early, I'm fine."

Except that the pace is a bit messy and his face is a little red, everything else is really fine.

Yunqi then left.

Si Jinheng checked the time, and Nuannuan must have been asleep after ten o'clock.

Where is that woman? where?

Staggered to the second floor, opened the children's room, it was completely dark.

When the lamp is turned on, Zhengxiang holds the mother and daughter sleeping together.

He kissed his daughter on the cheek, and then lifted the sleeping Li Qianluo sideways.

Li Qianluo woke up in a daze, saw the man walking out in his arms, and asked vigilantly, "Sijin Heng, what are you going to do?"

How much alcohol he drank, the smell of alcohol on his body choked to death.

Si Jin Heng took her into the opposite room and put her on the ground.

"Li Xiaoluo, you are really capable!" Except for Helian Yutuo, even his brothers can like her.

He sprayed his mouth full of alcohol on her face, Li Qianluo tilted his head to the side, looking at the hanging basket in front of the French window.

"I don't know what else you said!"

The man forced her to the wall, making her stick to the wall tightly.

"How much did the coffee shop business lose? Li Qianluo, please! I will let your coffee shop go right away." He lowered his head and looked at the face that was in front of him, spraying her face with a breath of alcohol. on.

Let the woman frown tightly, "Since you drink too much, go to bed early." She pushed him away and wanted to leave.

She didn't ask him, but asked this wicked man.

Si Jinheng took her arm and brought it back.

He put his arms on the walls on both sides of her body and continued to force her, "Li Laluo, I said you beg me!"

"Why should I beg you, I can't drive it down..." Before he finished speaking, he was blocked by the man.

She is not willing? Then he will make her willing.

After a long while, Li Qianluo stepped on a chair next to him, lowered his head and said in a low voice, "Sijin Heng, I... please... let go of my cafe."

The man smiled evilly, and threw his clothes on the ground.

Then he carried her back to the bedroom, put her on the big bed, and pressed it up.

Speechless overnight.

That night, Si Jin Heng was much gentler than the previous few days.

Li Xiaoluo was a little flattered, not knowing why he was changed.

However, she was sent back to country A the next day.

Quietly in the coffee shop for two days, I found that there were really more customers.

Ask them to inquire, and all the coffee on the opposite side of the original price was restored.

A lot more expensive than her side.

Is this just asking the man's benefit?

In the next few days, life was very quiet. Li Xiaoluo went into a daze every day, and then went home early to tease his little nephew.

C Country SL Group

Si Jinheng has been very busy these days, and he can't get the food in line every day, nor has he eaten with Nuannuan properly.

The office door was knocked, and Si Jin Heng responded without looking up, "Come in."

Yunqi walked in with his cell phone, "BOSS." He stopped talking.

Si Jinheng looked up at him, "Say!"

"I'm afraid you will be busy in the coming days." There was something in his words.

Si Jin Heng looked at the pile of documents in front of him, "I'm already very busy, so please speak up."

"The people we sent have news."

With these words, Si Jin Heng put down the pen in his hand, raised his head and looked at Yunqi's face seriously.

But Yunqi had no expression on her face.

"Result." Tension never before, this result can change fate.

Yunqi told the truth about the phone number he just answered, "There is no monitoring behind the hotel. The houses are small warehouses, and there is no monitoring. However, there is a community behind, about ten meters away, and our people go from house to house. After inquiring twice, I really got news."

Therefore, BOSS will embark on the journey of chasing his wife from now on.

"The first time, all people could only hear the gunshots, and didn't see anyone. The second time, a junior high school student just came back from school, and then he said that he was reviewing the text on the balcony that day. Saw everything."

Chapter 318: Had a fight

Si Jinheng got up from his chair and listened carefully to Yunqi's report.

Next, Yunqi said everything in detail.

At the beginning, the junior high school student didn't dare to say, for fear of causing trouble for himself. Later, I was able to talk and persuade, but I was relieved.

He was reviewing the text on the balcony that day and saw a masked man climb up the window on the second floor. The masked one had already attracted his attention, and then he took out something from his waist and pointed it at the room. Then, he heard a loud noise, so scared that he threw all the books away, and quickly hid under the window sill, only daring to show his eyes and watch it all.

Immediately after that, a second sound was heard, and then the hooded man threw the weapon in, closed the window, and left immediately.

...

Next, the office was quiet for a long, long time, and Yunqi clearly saw the expression on Si Jin Heng's face.

Excitement, guilt, excitement, uncomfortable... all staged again.

Si Jinheng thought about her mother's actions that day, so that day, her mother was not referring to Li Xiaoluo, but the window behind her!

This fool, why not tell him!

However, even if Li Qianluo had said the situation at that time, he would only think she was quibbling!

"Assist the police in investigating the masked person, as well as the junior high school student, and send them to a key university. If he wants to, let him work in the company after graduation."

Yunqi seemed to see the bright future of that junior high school student, so envious...

Then the man asked lowly, "How can I make up for her?" I guess she won't forgive him!

Yunqi is also embarrassed, "Boss, this is hard to say, your woman is not an ordinary person!" It is not so difficult to get it!

Si Jinheng smiled, and Yunqi was right. Therefore, he has a

tough battle to fight, first of all he must have enough patience and a thick skin!

Within two days, Si Jin Heng took Nuan Nuan to Li's house in country A.

Later, Li Qianluo heard from Yu Wanwan that Li Youhan had a fight with Si Jin Heng that day.

Then Nuan Nuan was stayed at Li's house for a few days, and then Si Jin Heng went to the coffee shop and went straight back to Country C.

Li Laluo returned to the villa as usual. When changing shoes, she seemed to hear a warm voice.

Illusion?

When I walked into the living room, the little figure who was teasing the baby was obviously warm!

"Nuan Nuan?" She still couldn't believe it, why did Nuan Nuan appear at home?

Si Nuannuan saw Li Qianluo who had come back, and immediately rushed over, "Mama, Mommy!" It's really Nuannuan!

"Baby, why are you back?" She excitedly picked up her already heavy daughter.

Snuan Nuan put her arms around her neck and said happily, "Daddy sent me here, and said that I will live with my grandma for a few days!"

After hearing her words, Li Qianluo was puzzled, and Si Jin Heng suddenly sent Nuan Nuan back.

Because of Si Jinheng's arrival, Li Hexiang and his wife, who came back early, saw their daughter wondering. It is estimated that Si Jin Heng has not contacted her yet. Gong Anqi, whose anger has disappeared halfway, said, "S Jin Heng came to the house today to apologize, and your brother also had a fight with him."

...

In other words, did Si Jin Heng find out the truth?

For a while, Li Xiaoluo's mood was very complicated, did she finally no longer have to carry the murder charge?

"How is my brother?"

Although Si Jinheng has practiced, his brother is also an elite of the army, and no one may suffer.

Gong Anqi remembered the scene in the study and sighed

secretly, “Your brother is okay. Si Jin Heng didn’t fight back the whole time, but he left with color on his face.”

Seeing the boss’s fist greet him, it was really relieved.

However, after a few strokes, I couldn’t bear it anymore, and quickly pulled the two people away.

Li Hexiang pulled his face and said solemnly, “No matter what Si Jin Heng said or did, I will not easily forgive him!” So hurt Lualo, he will definitely not forgive him!

Li Qianluo held her daughter and sat beside the cradle, her thoughts drifting away.

Of course she will not forgive him, she will never...

Snuannuan rubbed her body, and ran to play with the little baby in the cradle.

At this time, Li Youhan walked down from the upper floor and looked at Li Qianluo in a daze, but did not speak to her.

Hugging Nuannuan and began to tease his son to play.

In the evening, Li Qianluo and Gong Anqi hugged Nuannuan to sleep together. After Nuannuan fell asleep, the mother and daughter chatted for a long time.

The next day Li Qianluo thought for a while and sent a message to He Lianyu, “I finally cleared the stigma!”

He Lian Yutuo looked at her message and was silent for a long time. The man investigated the truth.

Then, it means that she is not his anymore.

“Congratulations, but you make some preparations. I will go to my uncle and aunt to propose marriage soon, and the wedding will be held as soon as possible.”

This time, Li Xiaoluo was silent, and she found out the ring that Helian Yutuo in the bag proposed to her.

Replied with a word, “Okay.”

Although knowing she was hesitating, He Lian Yutuo was still very happy to see the good word.

Nuannuan opened the door at this time and walked in, “Ma Ma, we are going to eat.”

Li Qianluo put away the phone and ring, and then pulled her daughter to her side. There are some things she needs to tell her daughter first, so that she can be mentally prepared.

“Nuan Nuan, remember that Uncle Helian last year?” Li

Qianluo looked at the daughter in his arms lovingly.

Si Nuannuan nodded, of course she remembered.

After hesitating for a while, Li Qianluo still said, "Mama is going to marry him, will you call him Baba in the future?" Si Nuannuan shook his head immediately, she didn't want to, "I already have papa, I don't want uncle to make papa!" Why did Ma Ma marry his uncle? No, she has to tell Baba quietly about this.

Li Qianluo looked at her daughter helplessly, then let's forget, "Go, let's go down for dinner."

After taking a shower at night, Si Nuannuan clamored to play with Li Laluo's mobile phone, and then Li Laluo specially downloaded a small game for her and let her play first.

Seeing Ma Ma enter the bathroom, Snuan Nuan immediately pressed a mobile phone number, and then clicked the call button.

When Si Jinheng saw this phone number, he knew it was Nuannuan, and she would not call him.

really! "Baba!" A warm and lovely voice came over.

"Nuannuan, want to make a cake?" Si Jin Heng squeezed out the cigarette **** and stood in the study to concentrate on answering the phone call from his daughter.

Because of the injuries on his face, he has not gone to the company for two days and has been doing official duties at home.

"Baba, it's okay, Ma Ma is getting married, she will find me another Baba!" She lowered her voice and said sneakily at the bathroom door, for fear that Li Qianluo would suddenly appear.

Si Jinheng was silent for a while, "Do you know who it is?"

Si Nuannuan nodded, and immediately reported a name, "Uncle Helian."

Chapter 319: I want to see you

“Okay, I see, play well with Ma Ma, Baba handles this matter.” Hanging up, Si Jin Heng lit another cigarette and smoked slowly.

Li Qianluo intends to marry Helian Yutuo, how could he allow it?

Not allowed before, not allowed now, and will not be allowed in the future.

Then he dialed Helian Yutuo’s phone and told him personally that he had a handle to ruin Li Qianluo.

How could Helian Yutuo not care, “Si Jinheng, you are the president of SL Group, how can you do such a despicable thing!”

Si Jin Heng smiled disdainfully, in order to get that woman, what kind of thing is this kind of thing.

“If you don’t care and want to marry her, then I will ruin her.”

Finally, Helian Yutuo said nothing and hung up the phone.

Si Jinheng sneered, then dialed Yunqi’s phone again, “Send someone to follow Helian Yutuo, and report to me immediately if there is any situation.” He didn’t believe it, who didn’t have a weakness?

Just like him, isn’t the mother and daughter his weakness?

Then, Li Qianluo waited and waited, Nuannuan had been walking for two or three days, and hadn’t waited for Helian Yutuo to propose marriage.

Li Qianluo simply bought a plane ticket and flew to Yunbei Province.

When he arrived at Helian Yutuo’s apartment, he was not at home.

Because it was unlocked by fingerprints, Li Qianluo went straight in and waited for him to return.

The apartment was very clean. She pushed aside the bedroom she had lived in before, and it remained the same.

Li Qianluo thought for a while, and still called Helian Yutuo.

Helian Yutuo, who received her call, was about to go to another address. Hearing that he was in the apartment, he rushed over.

Not seeing her for a period of time, except when he is busy, she will dominate his thoughts at other times.

Seeing her in the apartment, Helian Yutuo felt like going

home, and hugged her tightly in his arms.
When Li Qianluo was almost out of breath by his arms, the man lowered his head and kissed her red lips.
She wanted to push him away, and the man directly picked her up and went into the bedroom.
Lying next to her, tell her, “Li Laluo, I miss you very much.”
Then he turned over and hugged her tightly.
In the end, Li Laluo decisively rejected him.
Helian Yutuo closed his eyes in pain, rolled over and lay beside her. Stopped her waist, “Lara, do you really want to marry me?”
Li Qianluo was silent for a while, then nodded, “I’m waiting for you to propose marriage.” This kind of thing, wait until after marriage!
Looking at her profile, Helian Yutuo asked her, “Do you have a handle in his hand?”
Li Qianluo looked at him in shock when he heard the words, how could he know?
Did Si Jin Heng tell him? No wonder he couldn’t wait for Helian to go to Country A, it must be that man’s ghost!
Thinking of this, Li Qianluo bit her lower lip.
“Helian... I can’t escape the palm of his hand, otherwise... Let’s forget it!” She wanted to stabilize herself, but he didn’t allow...
The man held her tightly in his arms, wishing to divide Si Jin Heng into five horses! “If you don’t mind the handle in his hand... I... don’t mind either.”
Li Qianluo laughed blankly when she heard this, very helpless, how could she not mind?
If Si Jin Heng bursts out, what face does she have to live in this world?
“Now, we only have to wait.” After waiting for a while, maybe Si Jin Heng didn’t feel new to her, so he let her go.
He raised his head and looked at her under his eyelids, “I want your body and heart to be with me.” He didn’t believe that Si Jin Heng would not mind her two men.
Of course Li Laluo knew what he was talking about, but she shook her head.
It’s not that they can be together once they have a relationship. That will only make him more irritated, and the consequences

will be even more disastrous.

Helian Yutuo is also irritated. Isn't he a senior official who can do business with him?

At night, it was quiet, and the men and women hugging each other had different thoughts.

The ringtone of her mobile phone call was exceptionally loud, and Li Qianluo suddenly had a bad feeling.

When I got out of bed, I took out my cell phone and looked at the caller ID. It was him...

She took the phone and glanced at it embarrassingly. Helian Yutuo who walked out with her.

Seeing him nodding, she walked to the balcony of the living room with her mobile phone and pressed the answer button.

"Li Xiaoluo, where are you, I miss you." The man's low and emotional voice came from the phone.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the night outside the window and said lightly, "Is there something wrong?"

Remembering the last time, he said, Li Laluo, please, I will let go of your coffee shop.

So, if she begs him now, will he let her and Helian Yutuo go?

"I want to see you." The man said simply.

Li Xiaoluo sneered, "Beside Mr. Si, the beauty is like a cloud, would you want to see me as a murderer? Don't you feel ridiculous?" Her voice didn't have any warmth or emotion.

Of course he wouldn't mind, but instead apologized, "Sorry, I misunderstood you." He said softly.

When she heard his apology, she felt even more aggrieved, "What's the use of sorry? Can you make up for your distrust of me and all kinds of torture? Si Jin Heng, am I too good to talk and keep you bullying? I?"

I don't know why I choked, maybe because I was too wronged.

"I will make up for you, will you come back to me?" His gentle voice was really good, but Li Qianluo didn't want to listen anymore.

He simply refused, "No! I'm going to sleep with my fiancé. Don't disturb others' good nights!"

At the last moment when she was about to press the on-hook button, the man's sharp voice came over, "You are in Yunbei!"

Li Xiaoluo acquiesced.

“Laluo, take a break, let’s go!” Helian Yutuo’s voice came from the phone clearly.

Si Jinheng’s eyes that had been closed shut suddenly opened, staring out the window like leopard-sharp eyes.

“Li Laluo, if you dare to do something with him, you wait for me to fly over and kill him now!” He even heard Helian Yutuo’s sharp warning.

“Who are you to me, take care of my business!” Why did he warn her?

The man smiled evilly, and slowly said, “Li Laluo, I hold your scarf and tie your hands and press you on the balcony...”

When he was on the ground, why didn’t he ask who he was?

“Enough of you!” The woman’s broken voice interrupted him.

“Hey, go to the hotel, I’ll pick you up tomorrow.” He has a magnetic voice, pulling her nerves.

Helian Yutuo directly took the phone from Li Qianluo and stopped her in his arms, “Sir, think too much, all my houses belong to my fiancée, what hotel to go to, our house is not better! “

Chapter 320: Old hen guarding chicks

After speaking, he directly pressed the on-hook button, returned the phone to Li Qianluo and stopped her into the bedroom.

“Rest early!” He held her shoulders and pressed a kiss on her forehead.

Li Xiaoluo nodded uncomfortably looking at the phone and went into the bedroom.

After taking a shower, I slept in a daze with my mobile phone.

Three o'clock in the morning

Li Xiaoluo's cell phone rang suddenly, and the ringing tone of the cell phone's incoming call was very harsh in the quiet night, and her eyes widened in fright.

The caller ID was indeed Si Jin Heng.

Turn the phone to silent and watch it ring again and again.

Then, WeChat will come over. After five minutes, if you don't see you, wait for me to go up.

Li Laluo immediately changed into his clothes, and before his hair was tied up, he took his bag and left the bedroom.

“Boom, boom, boom!” Knocked on the door of Helianyutuo's bedroom, Helianyutuo was still reading the documents and was not asleep.

When her phone rang for the first time, he had already heard it.

Opening the door of the room, Helian Yutuo stopped her in his arms without waiting for her to speak.

Li Qianluo was taken aback and calmed down. With a beating heart, she said calmly, “Helian, you rest early, I'm leaving now.”

“I won't let you go!” He hugged her tightly, not letting go.

Oops, it will take five minutes, Li Qianluo is afraid that Si Jin Heng downstairs will come up. Wanting to push Helian Yutuo away, instead of letting go, he kissed her red lips instead.

Li Liaoluo was pushed against the door by him, unable to move.

It's over, neither man wants to regress!

Helian Yutuo could feel her panic and comforted her, “Don't be afraid, there is me!”

Outside, the man was wearing a white shirt with his hands in his pants pockets. Looking coldly at the closed door in front of

him, he told the two behind him, “One million, kick this door open for me!”

The two bodyguards glanced at each other in surprise, and immediately stepped forward.

As soon as Helian Yutuo’s voice fell in the room, the door of the apartment was kicked vigorously and the voice was very loud.

One foot after another, after a few feet, he was kicked abruptly.

Outside the door, the two bodyguards immediately stepped back, and the head of Si Jin Heng looked gloomy.

“One billion, solve this man for me!”

Li Qianluo’s eyes widened when he was stopped in his arms by the man, and Si Jin Heng actually had murderous intent on He Lianyu.

The bodyguard behind him immediately took out the weapon from his waist and flipped the switch.

Li Xiaoluo was so scared that he immediately protected him in front of Helian Yutuo, like an old hen protecting a chick.

This scene hurt Si Jin Heng’s eyes even more, “Do it!”

Li Qianluo stretched out his arms, “Sin Heng, you are crazy!”

The two bodyguards looked at Li Qianluo who was in front of him, and looked at Si Jin Heng embarrassedly. She stood in front for fear of hurting her.

Helian Yutuo was not cowardly enough to let a woman protect him, and stopped the little woman in front of him in his arms, “Don’t be afraid, I will come.”

He looked at the man with a terrifying breath and said lightly, “My fiancée, I won’t let her go with you.”

Si Jinheng quickly walked to He Lian Yutuo, greeted him with a fist, and He Lian Yutuo blocked his arm.

Next, the two men slapped together, you punched me and greeted each other.

...

Li Laluo looked at these two men, and actually fought again! “Hurry up and pull them two apart!” She shouted at the same dumbfounded bodyguard.

The two immediately recovered and came to fight.

And Li Xiaoluo picked up the bag that fell on the ground and walked out the door.

Si Jinheng saw Li Qianluo leave with sharp eyes, so he had to give up Helian Yutuo and immediately followed.

At the last moment when the elevator closed, he just pushed it open.

Looking at the expressionless woman inside, Si Jin Heng's face changed transiently, and he put on his Li's exclusive smile, "Luo Luo, follow me."

Li Xiaoluo hid his gaze and walked a few steps forward, leaving him a back.

The man's arm that had just been punched was placed on her shoulder, and she was immediately knocked off, "Touch me again, I'll call the police!" She turned her head and looked at the man coldly, without a hint of joking.

Si Jinheng took out the phone from his pocket and handed it to her, "Here, report it." Then he put his other hand around her shoulder.

She stomped on his foot angrily, and the man closed his eyes in pain. She was high heels...

When the elevator reached the first floor, Li Qianluo walked to the road, and the man followed her closely, "Luo Luo, it's so late, there are no taxis."

The woman was silent and walked forward along the side of the road.

With a gesture from Si Jin Heng, Rolls Royce, which was parked on the side of the road, immediately followed.

He quickened his pace and stood in front of the woman, "My car is here, let's go to the hotel first."

The answer to him was still silence, and Si Jin Heng felt very uncomfortable at this moment.

He could imagine that Li Laluo was desperate before, so desperate that she would choose to die.

When a taxi drove over, Li Qianluo waved his hand, and the taxi stopped in front of them immediately.

Si Jinheng held the woman who was going to get in the car and said coldly to the taxi driver, "No need."

"I'll sit down, wait a minute." The woman broke free from Si Jin Heng's struggle.

The taxi driver looked at them inexplicably.

Si Jinheng didn't want to hurt her, so he lifted her up and walked to the Rolls Royce behind.

The driver immediately got out of the car and opened the door of the rear seat.

Li Xiaoluo was stuffed into the car by him, and Si Jinheng sat in next to her to block her, the other side of the car door was locked.

She had to give up, and finally closed her eyes and leaned against the car door, keeping a distance from him.

In the apartment

Helian Yutuo sat on the sofa and looked at the wolf in the room without expression.

Li Xiaoluo's heart was not with him at all, otherwise he would want to leave?

She was with him and was willing to marry him because of that man.

She wanted to make him regret, but her heart was still too soft and she couldn't help him.

Rubbing his swollen temples and bruises on his face, he called the secretary to explain something.

Hotel

If Si Jinheng is not too handsome and temperamental, the waiter will definitely call the police.

Because he has been struggling with the woman, he is very reluctant, anyone can see.

Taking the room card booked in advance, Si Jin Heng picked her up again and went into the elevator.

Li Xiaoluo stared at him indifferently and ordered, "Put me down."

Si Jin Heng raised his eyebrows, placed the woman on the ground obediently, and stepped her onto the elevator without waiting for any movement.

The woman's back was tightly against the elevator, looking at him with hatred.

"I hate you, don't you know?"

The man nodded without changing his face, "I know, then, now I want you to like me again." His tone was full of confidence.

The woman sneered, "Who gave you the confidence to make me like you again? Dreaming!" She pushed him hard.

Chapter 321: Who wants you to raise

The man didn't move, his arms propped on the elevator, still blocking her.

"It's not bad to have a dream to make you fall in love with me again!" The ruffian's appearance did not match his identity and image at all.

When the elevator arrived, Si Jinheng picked her up again and walked to the room.

"I'm in the room, you can go." She pushed him behind her back.

Si Jinheng took her strong hands and moved her arms around, the woman was not guarded, her face slammed against his strong chest.

"Get out of here!" Two people pulled and pulled, and the door of the room was still closed by the man.

Throwing her on the big bed, he immediately pressed it up and looked at her small face, "Li Laluo, I'm sorry!" He suddenly apologized seriously.

In exchange for the woman's sneer, "Sin Heng, what do you take me for?" When you are happy, you hug her tightly. When you are unhappy, you tortured her all kinds of ways, and then pushed far .

"From now on....."

He only said four words, and the woman instantly collapsed, "Go away, don't swear to me! Fuck, if you dare to swear, you would have been struck by lightning hundreds of times!"

From now on, she should not listen to anything. From now on, "There will be no future for the two of us. You go back to your country C, and I will live my life without owing each other!"

Now that he knew that she was not a murderer, she was cleared of the crime, and there was no need to contact her since then.

Seeing her excited, he rubbed his thumb against her little face, "Why don't you owe you? I owe you too much."

"If you think you owe me, then you will give me the **** and never show up in front of me!" Not seeing each other is their best ending.

She held the palm where he groped her face, took a bite,

"Don't touch me, get up!"

He kissed where she had bitten, and then he got up from her.

Li Xiaoluo blushed as he watched his actions.
The man squatted at the window to take off her shoes, then took off his own and went to bed.
Hold her in his arms, "Go to sleep, it's too late."
She reluctantly escaped from his embrace, lying far away from him, with her back to him.
The man turned off the bedside lamp and held her in his arms again in the darkness.
She immediately resisted, "Don't touch me!"
"Well, if I don't touch you, I will hug you and go to bed!"
I don't know how long he struggled with him, Li Laluo still did not escape his embrace until the moment he fell asleep.
Seeing the bright sky outside, enduring the pain, went to the bathroom and took a cold shower.
When she came out, the woman curled up, sleeping soundly.
He smiled, took her in his arms, kissed her on the forehead, and fell asleep together.
It was noon the next day, and Li Qianluo woke up in an embrace.
"Wake up?" The man's hoarse sensual voice sounded above her head.
She remembered that she was in Yunbei now, and Si Jin Heng also came last night.
Calmly got up from his arms, pulled out the mobile phone from his bag, and dialed a phone number.
Si Jin Heng leaned against the bed half-naked, squinting at the woman with long hair.
"Where are you?" Her voice was the same as usual, but she didn't face the coldness of Si Jin Hengshi.
"Well, you work hard. I will go back to Country A today and contact me when I have time." Her voice became very soft because of the guilt in her heart for He Lianyu.
After hanging up the phone, the woman walked directly into the bathroom, turning a blind eye to the man on the bed.
Si Jinheng got out of bed, wrapped a bath towel casually, took out a cigarette, and lit it.
When she came out of the bathroom, the man had already smoked two cigarettes.
Seeing her sitting in front of the dressing table, Si Jin Heng pinched out the cigarette **** and walked over.

Stopping her shoulder from behind, “Dear Luoluo, come back to Country C with me today. Will you see our daughter?”

The words of a man made Li Qianluo very excited, and she only had a daughter in her heart.

But thinking of staying with him and then living in his house, “No need, Helian Yutuo and I will have a daughter!” She couldn’t move his powerful arms.

Si Jin Heng’s face turned dark, and he looked at the woman in the mirror warningly, “If you mention him again, I will kill him now!” Her face was pinched by him.

Li Laluo slapped his hand, got up from the chair, and pushed him back.

Si Jinheng stepped back with one leg, and the towel on his body dropped to the ground unsuspectingly.

The woman looked at the scene in amazement, her face instantly flushed, and then she immediately turned around and continued to sit in front of the vanity mirror, “Hooligan!”

Si Jinheng picked up the bath towel on the floor without hesitation, smiling evilly, “So you meant that! It seems that I disappointed you last night.”

Li Qianluo slapped the comb on the table in anger, “What nonsense are you talking about, are you going to bankrupt SL? S will always be so idle!”

Seeing her frying hair again, Si Jin Heng was still in a good mood.

Throwing the bath towel on the big bed, stole a kiss on her cheek, “Relax, even if the SL Group goes bankrupt, I will raise you in the future.”

“Who wants you to raise!” The woman curled her lips in disgust as she looked at the man who was walking towards the bathroom with the perfect body.

Si Jin Heng, who was taking a shower, heard the movement outside and knew that the little woman had run away again.

However, he is not in a hurry, take your time, she will definitely be his!

Escaped from the hotel and took a taxi to the airport.

Country A

Li Qianluo went directly to the coffee shop and did not go to work in the SL Group. He was very leisurely and had a lot of time.

The coffee shop's business is good, and it's basically full. She glanced at the other side, and there were a lot of people. How did Si Jin Heng do it? How could there be so many people on such expensive coffee?

At this moment, a man in a suit and leather shoes came across from him. He came here only when he saw Li Qingluo.

To the woman nestled in the hanging basket respectfully said, "Mr. Li, there is something to report to you."

Report to her? Li Laluo looked at the man in front of him in confusion, "Who are you?" Did he admit the wrong person? Is it a new employee in the store?

"Mr. Li, I'm the store manager of Dominate. There are still some policies for the sales of these two days, which need your signature."

...

So, now there is only one possibility, that is, Si Jin Heng might transfer the coffee shop to her!

"Why are you looking for me, isn't it Si Jin Heng's?"

The store manager wiped his sweat, "Don't you know Mr. Li? Dominate has been in your name these days."

really! Li Xiaoluo rolled his eyes into the air, Si Jin Heng was really fancy!

"Go report to Si Jin Heng and tell him that I will not accept his arrangement."

"Why, Mr. Li?" The store manager asked, wondering.

Li Xiaoluo did not hide it, "He and I are not relatives and do not accept anything from him."

...It turned out that Mr. Si used the coffee shop to pick up girls, and the manager left Qian Nuan speechlessly.

Chapter 322: Drunk woman

After returning home, he reported all Li Qianluo's words to Si Jin Heng.

The man said faintly, "I will report the work to Special Assistant Yun in the future, and the other profits will still be the name of Mr. Li."

After hanging up the phone, Si Jinheng remembered something, and then called Yunqi.

After reading the data for two hours, Li Qianluo rubbed his temples, put the data on the silver counter, and went back to Li's villa.

Ye Lingling and Yu Wanwan were playing with the little baby in the living room, and they were pleasantly surprised to see Li Qianluo coming back.

"Things are over? What's the matter now?" Yu Wanwan, who has not fully recovered his body, walked over.

I heard that she went to Yunbei, but I don't know if the matter with Helian Yutuo is settled.

Li Qianluo waved his hand faintly, "Don't mention it, I can't do anything with the **** Si Jin Heng."

Had it not been for Si Jinheng, Helian Yutuo would have come to propose a marriage.

Ye Lingling heard this, put down the grapes in her hands, and walked over with her belly straight.

"What's the situation? Tell me quickly."

Seeing how angry the two people were about their affairs, Li Qianluo reluctantly told them about the matter.

Ye Lingling said dissatisfied, "I told Si Jin Heng at that time that he would regret it when he treated you like that!" I guess they didn't listen to it and didn't take it to heart. It's good now! He hurt Laluo like that and wanted to look back.

Li Qianluo picked up his nephew with his calf in the cradle and teased him. He heard Yu Wanwan say, "I don't know how to say it, let it be. If you really don't want to be with him again, stand Be firm."

Li Qianluo nodded. In fact, she was also afraid that her stand was not firm or that the man was too treacherous.

"Little baby, listen to the crying auntie." Li Qianluo looked at the little baby in his arms happily and decided not to think about the troubles.

Yu Wanwan smiled and glared at her, “How big is this, if you would call your aunt, you won’t be a small nezha!”

Li Qianluo chuckled, and then sat next to Ye Lingling, “A few months?” Li Youwu was busy flying around every day.

Ye Lingling thought for a while, “More than two months!”

“This Li Youwu, I will educate him when I come back. I want to see him every day, so I can only call you on the screen?” Li Qianluo was very dissatisfied with his brother’s treatment of a pregnant woman.

Ye Lingling smiled, blushing across her face, “I hit it every day!”

Li Youwu also said that after another month, when the two plays in his hands are finished, he will take a vacation and stay with her and the child.

This was reassuring. Looking at the little nephew who was eating his little hand in his arms, he asked, “Have you thought about the name?”

Yu Wan peeled a lychee into Li Qianluo’s mouth late at night, “Get up, Li Ziyang, his nickname is Li Yang.”

Li Qianluo, who was eating lychees, listened to the meaning of the name and nodded. What if she had another child in the future?

Oh, where did I think of it.

Li Xiaoluo lowered his head and spit the lychee cores into the trash can to hide his shyness.

Also, she and Si Jin Heng are together, they have never done anything. Does she have a problem? Why is there no movement?

It’s not that she wants to have another one, but she has not been pregnant, and she has to wonder if there is a problem.

Yu Wanwan looked at her thoughtful face and leaned in front of her to take a closer look, “Li Qingluo, what do you think, your face will turn red for a while, then white!”

“How can it be!” Li Qianluo immediately pulled back his mind, and looked down at the little nephew in his arms.

Ye Lingling also saw her flushing face, smirked and joked, “Which handsome guy are you thinking of?”

“Nonsense, I don’t have it!” As if to prove himself, he said, “If Si Jin Heng pesters me again, I will become a nun and no one will marry!”

The expression was very serious, thinking of the last time she jumped off the building, Yu Wanwan was so scared that she didn't even dare to make a joke to her.

Looking at her seriously, "Lara, don't think about it anymore. For a man who hurts you again and again, it's not worth it if you make grandpa and parents sad again!"

"Well, I know, I'll just say that, in the future, I won't do stupid things for him, can I just disappear." She should focus on Helian Yutuo.

The little cutie in his arms suddenly started crying, and Li Qianluo immediately hugged him up and coaxed him.

Looking at Li Ziyang, who looked like a late night, he thought of her baby girl, when will we meet next time?

Maybe he was hungry, Li Ziyang was crying. Li Qianluo quickly returned him to Yu Wanwan, and stopped crying as soon as he ate it.

Ye Lingling looked at the late mother's love, and said sincerely, "I really admire my sister-in-law, I don't usually need a confinement wife to bring children." Gong Anqi originally invited a confinement wife, but she was refused. Her child is still herself. Take it well.

"What kind of confinement do you want? There are so many people in the family, and I don't work, that's enough!" Usually Li Youhan and Li Hexiang and his wife run home when they are free, and she doesn't have much time to take care of the children.

Li Qianluo smiled, "I can endure hardship in the evening. When I was with her before, I admired her very much." I remember that when she went to the mall to work, she was forced to wear a down jacket and go out to hand out flyers in the summer. There is no complaint about being late.

Ye Lingling also nodded, and she could see it after living in Li's house for several months.

The three women were sitting on the sofa and chatting happily. Perhaps it was because of Si Jin Heng's apology that Li Xiaoluo's heart was so relaxed for the first time this time.

Ye Lingling is bored at home, she wants to hug Li Ziyang but can't. Finally thought of a way, he bought a plane ticket without telling Li Youwu and flew to Country C quietly.

When I arrived in Country C, it was the afternoon. I heard

from Li Youwu that he seemed to be still filming in the crew, and there would be a final ball in the evening.

She didn't disturb him, and went straight to his apartment.

After tidying up his slightly chaotic apartment, Ye Lingling began to watch TV. It was almost ten o'clock that Li Youwu was not seen.

But she was pregnant, sleeping more, so she went to bed first.

After eleven o'clock in the evening, Ye Lingling dumbly heard the sound of the apartment door being opened, and she was a little awake.

Thinking proudly, Li Youwu would be surprised to see her, would he be surprised.

However, no, she seemed to hear the voice of speaking!

Ye Lingling put on slippers immediately and walked to the bedroom door.

Outside the door, Li Youwu was holding a drunk woman, almost annoying. Had it not been for the director Qiang's account to take care of this newcomer, he would just throw her to the side of the road.

She is very beautiful, but a face with plastic surgery is hundreds of times wrong with Lingling from his house.

Thinking of this, the woman in her arms suddenly stopped his neck and her whole body hung on his body.

Chapter 323: Sentence me to death

Li Youwu got even more annoyed, and was about to throw her on the sofa.

Who knew that the woman hugged her arms too tightly and brought him to the sofa. Li Youwu pressed down on her body, a touch of disgust passed in his eyes, why can't you drink so much!

However, the bedroom door was suddenly opened, and he looked back suspiciously.

The people in the bedroom put his thunder on the outside and tender on the inside. When did Lingling come! Wasn't she still at home when she sent the message this morning?

However, this is not the point. Ye Lingling looked at the scene in front of her, her face instantly pale and her body trembling. Li Youwu thought of the woman under him and cried out badly!

In twos or twos, he severely pulled the hand on the neck, no matter if it hurt her!

"Wife!" The woman behind turned over and fell to the ground. He didn't care about it, and immediately rushed to the bedroom.

Ye Lingling slammed the door shut, Li Youwu almost ran into his nose!

Ruined! Li Youwu kept patting the door, "My wife, let me explain!" He can't be sentenced to death like this!

Ye Lingling in the room sat on the bed blankly. She didn't cry or make trouble, just sitting there quietly.

There was no reaction to Li Youwu's vigorously slapped the door.

She thought of Li Youwu too simple, and she was right, the beauty of the entertainment industry is like a cloud. And he is a first-line male star, how could there be not a few women around him?

Not seeing this scene, she has always believed in him, believing that he can resist the temptation, but obviously she was wrong.

"Wife, you have a baby in your stomach, don't be angry!

Wife!" Li Youwu's excited voice was still shouting outside.

Damn woman, **** director, he will get this woman away now.

Call the agent's phone and ask him to get the person away, throw it wherever you want!

Also, the director, he will also work with him in the future.

After the agent took away the little plastic surgery, Li Youwu began to fully exercise his skills, "My wife, I took her away, you open the door!"

The door was knocked all the time, and Ye Lingling was annoyed by the knocking, so she opened the door for him. Then he put on his coat and walked out the door with his bag, without even looking at Li Youwu.

Li Youwu rushed over and stood in front of her, "Hey, wife, wife, listen to me and I will explain to you." Li Youwu hugged the woman with a big belly, showing her flattery and it was very obvious.

"Take off your dirty hands, Li Youwu!" Ye Lingling calmly looked at the man in front of her. She was sometimes blind. "That woman, who looks so ugly, how could I be attracted to it!"

Ye Lingling asked immediately, "Then you mean, if you are beautiful, you can sleep with her?"

Li Youwu slapped his mouth pretentiously, "My wife, I was wrong, you should calm down first, let's sit and talk."

Don't be angry with such a big belly.

Ye Lingling patted his hand off and pointed to the sofa, "Sit on the sofa!" Li Youwu sat on the sofa obediently, watching Ye Lingling open the door and walk out.

"Hey, wife, how can you lie to me!" Li Youwu hurriedly followed, and stopped Ye Lingling before she got on the elevator.

Ye Lingling pointed to the door and said solemnly, "You will come in for me!"

When Li Youwu was about to go in obediently, he suddenly turned around and hugged Ye Lingling horizontally.

"Li Youwu, you let me go!"

Li Youwu kicked the door, hugged Ye Lingling onto the bed in the bedroom, and squatted in front of her bitterly, "Honey, even if you sentence me to death, you must give me a chance to complain!"

Ye Lingling put the bag aside and ignored him, "You say, I'll listen."

Li Youwu only breathed a sigh of relief, “When the finale ball was about to end, she was drunk. At that time, there were only three of us and the director. The director was in a hurry, so let me take her away first. It’s that simple.”

When the woman did not speak, Li Youwu became anxious, and said, “Usually, I never bring a woman back, I swear!” She really raised her index finger and **** to start swearing.

Ye Lingling looked at him disdainfully, “What are you pretending to, you don’t bring a woman back, of course I can believe that I am not a fool, and I know there is a place called a hotel.”

Li Youwu lowered his head and closed his eyes, “You must know that we do not need a wife to supervise in our industry. Those paparazzi media are thousands of times more diligent than you. If I take a woman to open the room, it will not be the rumors that have long been spread, you See what scandals I have usually passed on?” Li Youwu was very proud of this.

Ye Lingling’s words made him cry again, “That’s because of your ex-brother-in-law, you killed someone, and he can smooth it for you!” Li Youwu once told her that Si Jin Heng was very good to him.

If he has something to do, even if he reports the name of Si Jin Heng, or something goes wrong, Si Jin Heng can take it all up. However, Li Youwu didn’t mess with anything, and usually settled things by himself.

“My wife, why would you not believe me such a good man?”

Li Youwu was anxious, stood up and turned around twice, then sat next to Ye Lingling.

Ye Lingling took off her shoes and climbed into the bed, “I’m sleepy, you go to the sofa and talk about it tomorrow.”

Li Youwu had to wait for his wife to sleep first, and then went to the sofa obediently. After confirming that Ye Lingling was asleep, she immediately climbed into the bed, touched her belly, and went to sleep together.

The next day Ye Lingling hadn’t woken up, and entertainment news headlines exploded.

International first-line star Li Youwu took other women back to the apartment at night.

Married Li Youwu took the entertainment newcomer Jin Xinxin back to the apartment late at night.

Family has pregnant wife Li Youwu cheating on Jin Xinxin. With a photo attached, the man above is indeed Li Youwu, holding a woman in his arms, obviously not his wife, because he does not have a big belly.

The Weibo of Li Youwu, Ye Lingling and Jin Xinxin all exploded, and hundreds of thousands of comments came in overwhelmingly.

After getting married, Li Youwu has always been a good man in everyone's eyes. Now that this kind of thing has happened, all fans are waiting for Li Youwu to explain.

Li Youwu gently closed the bedroom door, looking at the phone calls one after another with a headache.

"I didn't... I brought it back, but sent it away again!" The first call he made was Li Qianluo.

Li Xiaoluo was so angry that he couldn't sleep anymore, and turned around in the room.

Lingling has a big belly, how can he accept this kind of stimulation, what if he gets angry?

Li Youwu, a bear boy, didn't he think about it before doing something?

"Li Youwu, if you don't have one, you should explain it as soon as possible, where is Lingling?" Hearing mom said he went to Li Youwu.

Li Youwu glanced at the confinement door and said, "Still sleeping." Pregnant women sleep more and let her sleep longer.

Chapter 324: Explain to everyone

“Why do you take it back? You, Li Youwu, don’t you know you are a public figure? Even if you don’t do anything, you will be sprayed to death by Keyboard Man!” Li Qianluo didn’t know how his younger brother who had been in the industry for so many years would commit such a low-level error!

Li Youwu rubbed his hair with a big head, “The only thing that can help me now is Lingling.” She was in her apartment last night, and today if two people can walk out harmoniously, they can block the mouths of those reporters.

It’s just that now he himself is not sure if Lingling is still angry.

“If something like this happened, it would be nice if Lingling wouldn’t kill you. Do you still expect Lingling to give you a false testimony?” If Si Jinheng had such a scandal today, she would definitely put Si Jinheng... ..

Li Laluo immediately shook her head. Is she crazy? What are you thinking about!

“Sister, what is perjury? I’m already innocent, okay?”

“Innocent? Did you take her back last night.”

“Yes.” Didn’t you give it away? Did not stay overnight.

Li Qianluo helped him. I really don’t know how Li Youwu has been in the entertainment industry for so many years. “The moment you brought her in, there was no innocence at all.”

...Li Youwu was right after thinking about it.

“Then wait for Lingling to wake up, I’ll talk to her.” Then, the bedroom door was opened.

“Sister, I won’t tell you anymore, my wife is awake!” Li Youwu immediately hung up, rushed to Ye Lingling’s face, and yelled sweetly, “Wife! Wake up?”

Ye Lingling glared at him, he called one by one, how could she sleep well?

I just looked at the phone and the news on Weibo was 999+, and I knew that Li Youwu’s affairs had been exposed.

She muted her phone, and there were dozens of missed calls.

Li Youwu looked at his wife’s pregnant belly, thought about it and let it go. This kind of thing, just leave it to this man to solve it.

“My wife, go and wash your face, I’ll take you to breakfast.” I will go to filming later, and I have to solve the problem of my

wife's hunger and fullness.

Ye Lingling glanced at him with complicated eyes, why didn't he tell her to help. Now, only one can help him.

After washing her face, Ye Lingling changed her clothes and took Li Youwu out of the apartment.

Li Youwu looked at the hand on his arm, a little surprised, and asked cautiously, "My wife, do you believe me?"

Ye Lingling ignored him, pressed the elevator button, and then entered the elevator.

Li Youwu looked at her silently, feeling anxious.

After leaving the apartment, many media were already waiting for Li Youwu, but they were surprised to see Ye Lingling next to Li Youwu.

Didn't that mean Jin Xinxin is here? Why is Ye Lingling with his stomach puffed out?

However, everyone still gathered around and started speaking in a rush. It didn't take into account that Ye Lingling was still a pregnant woman.

"Mr. Li, can you explain what happened this morning?"

"Mrs. Li, what do you think about your husband's cheating?"

"Mr. Li Youwu, how long have you been Jin Xinxin?"

These reporters' questions have already determined that Li Youwu must have derailed.

Ye Lingling sneered in her heart. These reporters really have no lower limit. She smiled slightly and said, "Hello everyone, please be quiet."

The noisy reporter immediately calmed down, leaving only the sound of the camera clicking and clicking pictures.

Li Youwu also looked at the woman next to him in confusion, he didn't intend to let her speak. However, since she decided to speak, he listened.

"You are misunderstood. I already arrived in country C yesterday afternoon. In the evening, my husband called me and said that a colleague was drunk. Can he bring it back first? It is even more inconvenient to go to a hotel for a public figure like him. , I agreed."

Ye Lingling said, taking out his ticket from the bag to prove that yesterday's flight would be there in the afternoon.

Continued, "Unexpectedly, there were still some reporters talking nonsense, and later, because the situation in the

apartment did not allow, my husband called the agent and sent her away.”

Listening to Ye Lingling’s gentle voice, Li Youwu didn’t recover for a long time. Not only is she willing to believe him, she also speaks for him.

Ye Lingling’s words fell, she twisted the man in a daze, and Li Youwu said immediately, “This is how the facts have been. We will certainly investigate the case for those magazines and reporters who fabricated the facts while waiting for our company to prosecute. Thank you. !”

“So this is ah!”

All the reporters were in an uproar, but Ye Lingling’s ability to show up from the apartment early in the morning proved Li Youwu’s innocence. However, some reporters continued to ask questions.

“What is the situation with Mrs. Li’s so-called apartment inconvenience? Since she said she should take Ms. Jin back, and she said the apartment was inconvenient, would it be too contradictory.

“Yes, can Mrs. Li explain it?”

Ye Lingling looked at these wolf-like reporters. Is this their professional ethics?

Li Youwu glared at the reporter in front of him, and stopped Ye Lingling’s waist, “What’s the explanation for this? My husband and I haven’t seen each other for a long time. If we want to do something, do we need to explain it to everyone?”

... Ye Lingling suppressed the collapse of her heart, lowered her head, and secretly scolded Li Youwu for being so cheeky! All the reporters smiled clearly, and then immediately uploaded all the information to the Internet.

Li Youwu’s company immediately released a letter of prosecution on the Internet. What made people surprised was that the lawyer in the lower right corner actually signed Shao Mian!

These companies are really dead, and it is estimated that there will never be room for turning over.

Si Jin Heng watched the video on the Internet. This matter didn’t use him at all. He only needed to contact Shao Mian. Then can he take credit for this matter to that woman? After all, Shao Mian is not someone who can ask for it.

Within half a day, all of Li Youwu's charges were cleared, and the company had already issued an apology letter. However, it was too late.

Li Youwu followed his wife in front and back, and began to coax, "My wife, you are so kind to me, my husband loves you too much, what!"

Ye Lingling didn't bother to pay attention to him, opened the car door, and sat in.

"Wife, my husband will fasten your seat belt, hum!" Li Youwu said one after another, making Ye Lingling almost unbearable!

"Li Youwu, can you not be so nauseous!" She glared at the hippy smiling man, so naive!

Li Youwu kissed her face, "If my wife is not angry, I will do whatever you ask me to do!"

... Ye Lingling looked at him slantingly, "That's how you abducted the little girl home, didn't you?"

Li Youwu immediately lowered his face and said very irritably, "Don't mention that woman to me, I will never work with her again, and the director, I will tell my brother-in-law tomorrow that he will be distributed to Mauritius."

Chapter 325: Moshang flowers bloom

She snorted and looked at the man proudly, “Allow you to get in the car!”

Li Youwu got into the car immediately, but even if Ye Lingling forgave him, after returning to Li’s house, Li Hexiang’s whips were not missing.

It was almost noon when Li Qianluo arrived at the coffee shop and got up a bit late today.

However, she must go to the coffee shop whenever she wants to, and work for herself. That’s the advantage.

Time is free and unconstrained!

When we arrived at the coffee shop, the clerk told her with a smile that there was a flower-sending brother who was waiting for her for a long time.

Send flowers brother? Li Qianluo thought of Helian Yutuo, why did he send flowers again?

The flower sender next to him saw the clerk beckoning him, and he knew that the flower collector was coming.

The person who gave the flowers confessed that they must be delivered to Li Qingluo in person, no matter how long they waited, they had to wait.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the large red roses in front of her, if she guessed right, there should be 99.

Very high profile, attracted the attention of everyone in the coffee shop.

“Miss Li, please sign for it, thank you!” The flower sender handed the confirmation book to her.

Li Qingluo didn’t rush to sign, but picked up the card on the rose and looked at it.

[Moshang flowers bloom, can I invite you to come back slowly?] Signed husband.

...

At this moment, she didn’t think this was what Helian Yutuo did. However, this man is so brazen, he claims to be a husband!

Looking at the large bouquet of roses in front of him again, the corners of his mouth slightly raised.

Take out the cell phone and dial the phone number that has been allowed.

“Mr. Li?” Yunqi’s uncertain voice came over.

Li Qianluo smiled, "It's me, can you give me Miss Jiao Qingwan's address."

Yunqi glanced at the closed office door, he didn't think that Li Qianluo wanted her address to make trouble.

However, no matter what he wanted to do, he would hug Li Qianluo's thigh tightly. Sorry, BOSS!

Yunqi quickly whispered a series of addresses, which was Jiao Qingwan's address.

"Okay, I get it, thank you!" Li Qianluo will remember the goodness of Yunqi in his heart, and will thank you when you have the opportunity in the future.

After hanging up the phone, she took this address and told the flower sender, "Send the flowers to country C, this address, go now, air tickets and all expenses, reimbursement from this person!" The flowers were sent out.

The flower sender looked at Li Qianluo in shock, is she sure he wants him to send flowers internationally? As for?

Li Qianluo looked at his expression, then remembered something, took out a piece of paper and wrote a few lines, and stuffed it into the flower.

The flower sender saw that the person who gave him reimbursement was called Si Jin Heng, Si Jin Heng? Why are you so familiar? SL Group? Oh! He remembered, that big chaebol, Si Jin Heng!

He immediately shook his head and looked at Li Qianluo in horror, "Miss Li, or you can find someone else for this matter!"

Seeing his appearance, Li Qianluo was heartbroken and deliberately intimidated, "This is the service attitude of your flower shop? Or I will contact your shop to see if I can agree to my request?"

Seeing her lazy and sharp eyes, the flower-sending brother had to say, "Then what if Mr. Si... will not be reimbursed?" This ticket is his monthly salary! No other expenses are added.

"He will reimburse you, but if there is any accident, come to me and I will reimburse you." Who is Si Jinheng? Would you care about thousands of dollars?

With her promise, the flower delivery brother immediately ran away holding the flowers.

Li Qianluo looked at his back, despised Si Jin Heng, and used

flowers to capture her? Is she such a superficial person?
At four or five in the afternoon, Yunqi entered the president's office with a smile.

"What are you laughing at?" Si Jin Heng glanced at him.

Yunqi held back his smile, remembering what had happened just now, "BOSS, there is a flower delivery boy downstairs, saying he is here to reimburse you for expenses!"

"Say the key point." The man glared at him coldly.

"You arranged the flowers for President Li in the morning, but she didn't pick them up, so she sent the flower sender to Miss Jiao Qingwan by plane. Then, the flower sender said, Ms. Li said that all the expenses incurred were asked You will always be reimbursed!" Yunqi finished speaking in one breath, and had to admire the fact that these two people are really a wonderful pair.

As he was talking, Si Jin Heng's cell phone rang, he frowned, connected the call, "Say."

Jiao Qingwan looked at the note in her hand with heart, mustered the courage to speak, "I was told that this flower was given to her by my fiance, and let me take care of it."

Suppressing the bitterness in her heart, Jiao Qingwan said The original words were repeated to Si Jin Heng.

99 imported red roses, if Si Jin Heng were to really give it to her someday, she would go crazy with joy.

Also, she and Si Jin Heng were not engaged at all, and Si Jin Heng never mentioned it, and she did not dare to say anything. Si Jin Heng smiled, and he could fully imagine the expression of Li Qianluo when he did this, "I see." He faintly hung up the phone.

Jiao Qingwan looked at the bouquet of roses, the more they looked at it, the more they became an eyesore, and finally threw it in the trash can downstairs.

For several days, Li Qianluo received the bouquet from Si Jin Heng and sent it to Country C in the same way.

This can make Jiao Qingwan depressed to death, and the person he likes has been giving others roses!

And Li Liaoluo was not too happy, being stared at with weird eyes every day.

Sitting quietly on the hanging chair, holding the computer and looking at the park outside the window, began to wander

about.

She didn't feel the commotion at the coffee shop.

A black Lamborghini supercar, parked high-profile in front of the Qian Nuan coffee shop, attracted the attention of passers-by.

Yunqi got on and off the car from the main driver, tidied up his clothes, and calmly opened the door of the rear seat.

A pair of brand-new brown leather shoes landed on the ground, and then the man with a white shirt and black suit trousers was a domineering man.

On the men's watch on his wrist, the diamonds on it flashed into the eyes of many people.

"Isn't that the boss? Why did you go to the opposite side?"

"Yes, but I heard that our shop and the other side are merged into one."

"I heard that the proprietress in the opposite shop has received 99 imported roses every day recently. Did you say that Mr. Si always sent them?"

"Who knows!"

...

The two supervisors in Dominator's shop, watching the dazzling scene outside, whispered.

The man wearing sunglasses glanced at Yunqi, "Take down the information."

Yunqi walked around to the co-pilot, took down all the office documents, and entered the shallow warmth with Si Jinheng.

His appearance caused quite a stir in the Qian Nuan coffee shop.

Regardless of everyone's gaze, the man put his hands in his pants pockets and walked straight in the direction of Diaolan.

The female clerk who greeted him immediately was stopped by Yunqi and directly told her, "A cup of latte."

Chapter 326: Computer has a backup

The female clerk turned back to the cash register one step at a time, but that handsome guy seemed to be the boss!

There was a round table near the hanging chair, and Si Jin Heng simply moved it to the position opposite Li Xiaoluo by the window.

Yunqi immediately put down the materials and moved two chairs over.

Li Qingluo didn't notice the situation until the man sat down opposite her.

Looking coldly at the handsome man who was smiling at him, "Go out, you are not welcome here!" He said unceremoniously, the man's smile unchanged.

He had already prepared his heart, and he had to have enough thick skin and patience to get her back.

Yunqi listened to Li Laluo's words, smiled secretly, and dared to talk to Si Jin Heng like this. Li Laluo has never been alone. Putting all the information on his hand in front of Si Jin Heng, Yunqi found a corner position and waited for the boss of the pick-up girl.

The latte was placed in front of Si Jin Heng, and Si Jin Heng was still staring at the woman who was staring at him, breaking the female clerk's heart.

Such a handsome man really came to find the boss!

"Dominator is going to close down? Si will always come to Qian Nuan." The woman's mouth is really merciless, and Si Jin Heng really wants to plug her red lips.

"Did you forget my dear? Now Dominator and Qian Nuan are the same boss, that's dear you!" Qian Nuan, his fine taste, Qian Luo, Nuannuan, so good!

Listening to the rhetoric that didn't match his image at all, Li Qianluo really wanted to drive him out with a broom!

However, she decided to ignore him. Thinking of this, she turned on the computer and started looking at the data for the past few days. Then, I refreshed and refreshed Weibo.

The man sat quietly across from her and started working seriously.

The sun shone in and sprinkled on the two people, a beautiful scene.

During lunch time, the man simply sorted out the information

and put it aside.

She stood up again and walked straight to Li Qianluo, put her computer away, closed it and put it on the table.

Kneeling down, looking at the unresponsive woman on the hanging chair, "Invite me to eat!"

...

Li Xiaoluo finally gave him a roll of eyes, squinted at him, and said disdainfully, "Sijin Heng, has the bank card been confiscated by his fiancée, do you want to find a woman to eat?"

Unexpectedly, the man confessed the last sentence generously, "I'm just looking for my woman to have a meal, here, here are all my bank cards, okay?" Then, the man stood up and took out his pocket. Pass his wallet directly to Li Qianluo.

"Not rare!" She stood up and walked out without even looking at it.

Si Jinheng grabbed her wrist to prevent her from leaving, "Are you sure you don't want to invite me to dinner?" It sounded very relaxed, but threatened.

She shook his hand, "OK!"

"Then I seem to be here, watching a video to comfort my wounded soul." As he said, he took out his phone and opened the lock screen.

Li Xiaoluo was dull for two seconds, but still understood what he was talking about.

Immediately turned around and grabbed the phone in his hand. The man held the phone high, Li Qianluo gritted his teeth and stood on his toes to get the phone.

Si Jinheng took the opportunity to hold her in his arms and immediately warned her struggling, "Don't move! Move again, I'll take you out!"

Chi Guoguo's threat made Li Qianluo angrily stepped on his brand new leather shoes.

Seeing the man closing his eyes in pain, his anger went down a little bit.

However, the appearance of the two people kissing me and flirting and flirting has attracted many people's curious eyes. Li Qianluo remembered that it was in the coffee shop, pushed away the man who was hugging him, picked up the bag, and walked out faster.

Si Jinheng winked at Yunqi, and Yunqi immediately stood up and ran to the main driver of the car.

Li Laluo got angry and saw Lamborghini, who was very cool at the door, kicked up, and the car's alarm immediately sounded.

Yunqi quickly pressed the release button, and the car's alarm immediately went silent.

Si Jinheng looked at Li Laluo's movements and laughed blankly, "Aren't you happy? Unhappy to get a brick and smash it!"

Li Qianluo looked at Si Jin Heng as if he was mentally ill, and then took advantage of him, grabbed his mobile phone and threw it directly into the pool next to it.

...

Looking at the phone in the pool, Li Qianluo immediately turned and left him. Without the video, see what he threatens her with!

It turned out that this was her purpose. Si Jin Heng lazily leaned on the car door, looked at her back, and said coolly, "The computer has a backup!"

This sentence made Li Laluo abruptly stop the pace of leaving, and scolded him thousands of times in his heart.

Li Qianluo really wanted to say, send it, send it, and die together! But she doesn't have that kind of courage!

Arrogantly walked in front of him, "Get out of the way!" The woman was fierce, and Si Jin Heng, who was watching, really wanted to press her into the car for a good lesson!

Si Jinheng was still a gentleman and opened the car door to the woman. Li Qianluo got into the car, and he sat in.

"What do you want to eat?" The man put the woman's small hand in the big palm and looked at her indifferent side tenderly.

Li Qaluo withdrew his hand and said lightly, "Mr. Si, if you have something to say, I am a person about to get married, don't move."

The tenderness on Si Jin Heng's face disappeared, and Li Qianluo's red lips were suddenly blocked, no matter how hard she struggled, he would not let go.

When Li Xiaoluo was about to suffocate, the man finally let go of her, and whispered in her ear, "I am mentioning other

men to me. I can't guarantee that he will have fewer arms or legs."

The woman glared at him with beautiful eyes and smiled evilly, "Sin Heng, what else do you do besides threatening people?"

Si Jin Heng played the corner of the bullet jacket indifferently, "If it can threaten you, that's enough!" Nothing else is needed.

Li Xiaoluo looked out the window and stopped paying attention to him, fearing that he would be **** off by him!

"Find a hot pot restaurant!" The man faintly ordered.

Hot Pot? The corner of Li Qianluo's mouth evokes a smirk, he is looking for abuse by himself!

Hot pot restaurant

Li Qianluo simply ordered a lot of dishes he liked, and did not ask Si Jin Heng's opinion, and said directly to the waiter, "The bottom of the pot is super spicy, thank you."

The smoking man, listening to the word super spicy, smoked without a trace on his stomach.

However, without saying anything, he flicked the soot into the ashtray and looked at the woman opposite, feeling very good.

"Li Laluo, follow me today." He was asking her opinion.

Li Xiaoluo didn't seem to hear him, sipping the drink in the cup, and did not respond to him.

The man didn't care, took a mouthful of cigarettes, leaned forward, and sprayed it at her face.

"Cough, cough, cough." Li Qianluo waved his small hand in the smoke, coughing heavily.

Chapter 327: Li's exclusive smile

The man was smoking a cigarette and looked at her desperately. The two of them were sitting in the private room, and Li Qianluo walked over and snatched the cigarette **** from his mouth.

Squeeze it out in the ashtray, and then throw the half box of precious cigarettes left on the table directly into the trash can. "Suck and roll back to country C."

The woman sat back in her seat, and the man looked at her dozingly, "Okay, what the wife says is what it means!"

"Why are you so thick-skinned, I have a future..." The rest of her words were swallowed in the warning eyes of Si Jin Heng. At this time, the door of the private room was knocked, and the waiter walked in with the bottom of the pot.

Si Jinheng frowned as he looked at the red bottom of the pot. However, for the sake of my wife!

The dishes were brought in quickly, and Li Qianluo was so enthusiastic that he put all kinds of shabu-shabu for Si Jin Heng into his plate.

"After eating these, come with me tonight?" The man leaned back in his chair and looked lazily at the woman opposite, saying nothing to the topic.

Li Qianluo took a mouthful of the **** and suppressed his anger, "Sir, do you want to torture me again?"

The man smiled evilly, blinked his eyes and said, "I will be very gentle."

Li Qianluo swallowed the meatballs in his mouth expressionlessly, and put a lot of dishes for him, "Eat first and then talk."

How could she agree to eat with this wolf? Li Xiaoluo, do you think you have been tortured enough?

Si Jin Heng took a sip of boiled water, picked up his chopsticks, and ate all the dishes on the plate without changing his face.

Li Xiaoluo continued to pick up vegetables, he continued to eat, as long as she can pick them up, he will eat all of his belly. Even if you go to the hospital, you have to let her accompany you!

Finally, after the hot pot, Li Qianluo's noodles did not change color, and several bottles of water beside Si Jin Heng had been

consumed.

When the two walked out of the hot pot restaurant together, Si Jin Heng opened the car door for her and let her sit in.

Li Xiaoluo looked at a man who didn't have any abnormalities on the surface, he could really bear it!

"Sir, how about two drinks?" She continued to add fuel to the fire.

She remembers that it was like this last time. He finished the hot pot and drank, and finally went to the hospital.

Si Jin Heng raised his eyebrows when he heard this. It seemed that she would not be reconciled if he did not go to the hospital!

"Come with me tonight, I'll drink enough with you!" He looked at her straightforwardly, there was something in his words.

She replied indifferently, "No, I have an appointment in the evening, and Sister will send me back and leave!" There is no need to work on her.

Have an appointment? Si Jin Heng suppressed stomach cramps and looked at her gloomily, "With whom?"

The woman glared at him and said simply, "Sir, can't you hear what I mean by rejecting you?" Then, she said her thoughts again.

"You don't have to make any effort on me. We can't do it with Si Jin Heng. It's better not to meet in the future."

The air in the carriage suddenly became very cold, very quiet, and no one spoke.

Yunqi was driving attentively, and he could not listen to the conversation between two people.

"I used to be wrong, I apologize to you, you can't push me away!" The man leaned on the seat and opened his mouth lightly.

She sneered and looked out the window, "It's too late to say anything now. No matter what you do to Helian, we will get married. I advise you to marry Miss Jiao Qingwan as soon as possible." Afterwards, the two will not meet and go their own way.

"Li Laluo, irritate me, you can't bear the consequences!"

There was a thick threat in his tone.

"Stop!" She doesn't want to stay with him anymore!

“Go to the hospital!” Si Jin Heng’s indisputable order made Yunqi, who had originally wanted to stop, accelerated the accelerator.

Li Xiaoluo discovered that the man’s forehead was covered with fine beads of sweat. Her face was slightly pale, and her arrogance fell in an instant.

Even though he was holding his mentality at first, but seeing him like this still felt very uncomfortable.

Something really happened. For a while, Li Qianluo didn’t know what to say.

The car quickly arrived at Chengyang Private Hospital. Si Jin Heng glanced at Li Qianluo in the car, took her by the hand, and got out of the car.

“I don’t want to go, you go by yourself!” She broke free of her small hand and said capriciously.

Si Jinheng winked at Yunqi, and Yunqi immediately got in the car and drove away.

“You don’t support me, how can I get in?” As he said, he tilted her body pretendingly.

Li Qianluo looked at the weaker man suspiciously. Is it such an exaggeration?

However, since he is a patient, forget it, don’t care about him so much.

She walked over, folded his arms, and supported him with the other hand.

Si Jin Heng smiled at the corner of his mouth and held her small hand holding her arm in his left hand.

She struggled for a while, and didn’t break free, and didn’t move anymore.

Just this time, allow him to get close to yourself! Li Xiaoluo told herself in her heart.

Inside the hospital

After finishing the call, Li Qianluo entered the senior ward with Si Jin Heng.

Si Chengyang is still in Country C, and Si Jinheng’s doctor is an expert in the hospital second only to Si Chengyang’s medical skills.

Si Jinheng was lying halfway on the hospital bed. The doctor gave him a fluid and left.

Li Qianluo also followed the doctor out and was stopped by

the sick number, "Luo Luo, I am sick!" The man complained in disbelief.

Is she leaving now? Seeing his infusion, did she have no trace of guilt or distress?

"I know, but what does it have to do with me?" She turned her head and stood still at the door of the ward. Looking at his eyes, there was no trace of emotion.

She had already registered him and sent him to the ward.

There is nothing to do with her here.

The feeling of heart-stuffing made Si Jin Heng very uncomfortable. She must be even more uncomfortable when he treated her like that?

He beckoned to her, Li Qianluo just looked at him steadily, without any intention of moving.

It seemed that she really wanted to separate herself from herself, and Si Jin Heng smiled bitterly. How deeply did he hurt her to make her resist him so much.

"Lolo, you will go again when I fall asleep." He gently discussed with her.

Li Xiaoluo looked at his wry smile, and felt unbearable, and walked inside unconsciously.

Only then did Si Jin Heng show Li's exclusive smile, his long arms stopped her waist and his face pressed against her belly. Instinctively wanting to refuse, Li Laluo looked at the needle in his hand, but finally did not move.

The smell of the woman was so good that Si Jinheng wanted to kiss her.

However, he can't be too anxious to let her slowly accept himself again, and he doesn't mind chasing her back again.

He moved her position and let her sit down by the bed, "Li Laluo, I want to pursue you again!"

He suddenly told him that Li Qianluo was a little confused and pursued her again?

She sneered at the corner of her mouth and pulled her hand out of his hand, "Sin Heng, I won't agree!"

Can it obliterate everything in the past by pursuing it again? If he pursues again, will he give her trust?

Chapter 328: Panlong Cemetery

Si Jinheng smiled bitterly again, it turns out that this is what it feels like to be ruthlessly rejected.

“You don’t have to agree, I just let you know, you just wait for me to chase you.”

...

Can it still happen? Li Qaluo silently looked at the man in front of him who was starting to be proud again.

She thought for a while, and felt that it was necessary to say something more clearly, “Si Jin Heng, from the moment I committed suicide for you, Li Qianluo died before, completely dead! Compared to jumping into the sea five years ago That time I died completely! Even though I still have this body, I don’t have the heart to love you, and I don’t want to be with you!”

With that said, her eye circles were red. Thinking about it carefully, she is also a silly fork, trying to die for a man!

Si Jin Heng held her hand tightly, looked at her who was starting to get emotional, and said softly, “From now on, let me use my life to make up for you!”

Li Xiaoluo shook his hand away, “Don’t tell me for a lifetime, how many times have you said that you have loved me and spoiled me for a lifetime? Have you ever done it once?” She collapsed and gradually retreated. The person in the bed she never do not know. In her memory, Si Jin Heng was the man who held her in that room and said he loved her and petted her. Instead of hurting her again and again later, Si Jin Heng who didn’t trust her!

It’s just that these two people are the same, so she still gives up, she doesn’t want any kind of Si Jin Heng!

She really can’t love it, can’t hurt it...

Si Jinheng looked at her like this, and his heart was full of guilt. It was all because of his stupidity that made the cheerful and lively Li Laluo no longer exist.

However, he will not give up, he must find the former Li Qianluo!

I really cared for her, spoiled her, and never distrusted her again!

“I’ll let Yunqi come over, you go back first!” For the future, he was willing to step back.

Li Qingluo turned and left without hesitation, the door of the ward was closed vigorously.

Li Qianluo, who rushed into the elevator in one breath, burst into tears. This man is so disgusting. Why does it remind her of her previous sadness again?

The elevator opened, and Yunqi, who was holding stomach porridge, watched in surprise as Li Qianluo rushed out with tears.

Looking at her back, what happened to these two people? Did the boss hurt others again?

In the ward, Si Jinheng, who was about to call Yunqi, put down his mobile phone when he saw him appear.

“Boss, why are you Mr. Li?” Yunqi couldn’t help asking.

Si Jinheng frowned when she heard the words, “What’s the matter?” She rushed out with emotion just now, can’t think of it anymore?

Thinking of this, his heart was shocked.

“The man with pear blossoms ran out of the hospital, Si Jin Heng, I didn’t mean you, you hurt people like that, so you won’t be able to coax them well?” Yunqi opened the lunch box babblingly and took him out to nourish his stomach. The porridge was handed to him.

Si Jin Heng didn’t answer, “Should she stop thinking about it?” He was more worried about this issue.

Yunqi rolled his eyes in the air and told the truth, “Sir, you are very attractive in front of other women, but in front of Li Qianluo, I guess from now on, she will not do anything extreme for you. It’s a matter.” Not only from now on, it is estimated that the moment she was rescued by jumping off the building, it will not be anymore.

Si Jin Heng silently took the stomach-nourishing porridge he handed over, and drank it slowly, thoughtfully.

“You go back to the company first. You and my dad have a lot of trouble, and you have important documents sent to me. I will be in country A recently.” The separation of the two places does not work.

He can only regress.

Li Qianluo, who was out of the hospital, didn’t know where to go. She thought of Lu Zixi again.

If Lu Zixi is still there, she can call him Biaoche, or call him to

go to the bar to get drunk.

Even if she was drunk, Lu Zixi would send her home safely.

...

Stopped a taxi and drove to the cemetery.

When he arrived at the cemetery, Li Qianluo absently walked to the tomb of Lu Zixi.

As soon as he saw his tombstone, his photo, and his smile, Li Qianluo couldn't help crying.

Why doesn't Lu Zixi accompany her to the end? Even if it is not love, family and friendship are fine.

"Lu Zixi, how can you be so stupid, as stupid as I am, and die for the one you love!" She squatted in front of his tombstone and muttered.

"You love me and love me like that, but in my eyes there is only Si Jin Heng. I love him so much, but he doesn't give me any trust."

"We are both so stupid. You said I would commit suicide for him. Why didn't I think about my poor Nuan Nuan?"

"I won't forgive him again, Lu Zixi. He didn't trust me five years ago, and he still didn't trust me five years ago. Maybe I would live better without him..."

"Even without Helian Yutuo...I will never forgive him, Lu Zixi, but my heart hurts so much, why..." The woman knelt and sat in front of Lu Zixi's tombstone, crying silently.

The shady wind blew, Li Qianluo's long hair fluttered with the wind.

Her muttering voice also drifted in the air with the breeze.

If there is an afterlife, she will definitely cherish Lu Zixi, and if she can't give him love, give him family affection.

After crying, Li Qianluo wiped his red eyes.

I bowed in front of Lu Zixi's tombstone. I'm sorry Lu Zixi. I didn't come to see you every day. You have to be fine over there.

In the future, I will try to make myself happy and happy, and not let those who love me worry about me.

Lu Zixi, see you next time.

When Li Qianluo left the cemetery, the sky gradually darkened, and the place was relatively off the ground, and no taxi was seen.

She had to take out her mobile phone and call her brother.

Li Youhan's cell phone rang for a long time and no one answered it, probably because he was still busy in the army. Walking on the road with no one with her mobile phone, she thought of Lu Zixi again.

Five years ago in Emperor City, she was thrown in the suburbs by a taxi driver. Lu Zixi rode a motorcycle to pick her up. She called Si Jin Heng at the time, but no one answered it. Thinking of this, the phone rang, and she thought it was the elder brother who called back.

I didn't see the caller ID, so I quickly connected to the phone, "Brother, I am in Panlong Cemetery, and there is no car nearby. Come and pick me up!"

Panlong Cemetery? The man on the opposite side hung up with a faint hum.

There was only a faint "Hmm." Li Qianluo didn't think much, and opened Weibo casually, and began to spend a long waiting time.

She sent a note saying, "I'm in the suburbs again, and there is still no car to return to the city, but your phone will never be connected." Tears wetted his eyes again, and Li Qianluo clicked to send, adjusted his emotions, and started Refresh other Weibo.

Just after the water was delivered here, Si Jin Heng ran to the Qian Nuan coffee shop and went empty.

Chapter 329: Make up for

Then I called her directly and heard that she was in Panlong Cemetery, she must have gone to see Lu Zixi.

She mistook him for Li Youhan, and he didn't click it. If it is broken, she wouldn't let him pass!

Skillfully controlling the steering wheel, the mobile phone's Weibo rang. The only person he paid special attention to was her. Did she post Weibo?

Taking advantage of the red light time, I opened Weibo and refreshed it. It was her.

The content is very sad. She must be uncomfortable alone there. Thinking of this, Si Jin Heng accelerated the throttle and drove to the cemetery.

Half an hour later

Li Laluo heard the car whistle and looked up, it was a familiar Lamborghini, not the elder brother's military vehicle.

What happened? Why is he here? Lower your head again and open the call log of the phone.

What she just connected was actually from Si Jin Heng! ...

She thought it was the eldest brother... Li Qianluo secretly scolded herself as stupid.

Si Jin Heng turned around and parked the car firmly in front of her.

Get off the main driver and come to her, personally open the co-pilot's door, "get in the car."

Li Qingluo looked at the sky, then looked at the deserted surroundings, and got into the car very reluctantly.

There were soothing English songs in the car, and neither of them spoke, and it gradually became dark every day.

It was past seven o'clock in the city, Li Laluo immediately opened his mouth and said politely, "Thank you, Mr. Si, just put me at the front intersection." If you have a car, you can take a taxi home. There is no need to let him send her again.

Si Jin Heng glanced at her without speaking, one hand controlled the steering wheel and the other held her.

"Wait later, go to the supermarket, buy some ingredients, and go to me."

Li Laluo, who was struggling, suddenly remembered that the day before taking the wedding photos, they also went to the supermarket together. The same ingredients he bought and

cooked for her, his craftsmanship is very good, and each other is very happy...

But now, everything has changed, and there is no need.

“You don’t need Mr. Si, just put me on the side of the road, thank you.” She took her hand from his palm and put her eyes out the window.

Si Jinheng saw a supermarket on the side of the road and parked the car directly in the parking space on the side of the road.

The car was very dark. He turned off the car and took the woman’s shoulders, “Lolo, give me a chance to make up, okay?”

She was silent and did not look at him, and he said again, “You don’t have to do anything, as long as you don’t refuse me to treat you well.” Leave the rest to him and let him slowly influence her again.

“President Si, there are so many women in the world, and you still have a fiancée, so if you are ambiguous with other women, you really become a scumbag!” There was only disdain in her eyes, and no other feelings.

Si Jin Heng unfastened his seat belt, held her in his arms distressedly, and kissed her long hair, “She is not my fiancée, we are not engaged. I gave the ring, but I... can’t let you go.” Originally thinking that Mu Ruoyan liked Jiao Qingwan so much, he followed Mu Ruoyan’s meaning and married her. He was also going to propose marriage the next day, but Nuannuan suddenly had a fever the day before. Burning stupidly wanted to see Li Qianluo, when she came, his heart to propose a marriage was also shaken.

“Even if I mistakenly thought that you were my mother-killer enemy, the moment I saw you, or when I didn’t see you, I was all in my mind.” He couldn’t control his own thoughts, thinking about her. A frown and a smile.

Li Qianluo, who was held in his arms for a moment, was really moved, even if it was moved?

She ruthlessly left the man’s embrace, unfastened her seat belt, and prepared to get out of the car.

Si Jinheng pulled her wrist and asked her to face herself, “Lolo, I know you are angry with me, give me a chance to make up, okay?” His big palm was on her neck. Let her be

closer to herself.

Seeing the anxious and helpless look of the man in front of her, she no longer moved her heart this time, "Sorry, Mr. Si, the former Li Liaoluo is dead." She finished coldly, got out of the car, and left without looking back. Lamborghini.

Si Jin Heng looked at her back and hammered the steering wheel in annoyance. He hated himself and was sorry for her.

Li Qianluo stopped a taxi and drove towards Li's house. In the car, she leaned on the back seat, thinking of what Si Jin Heng had just said, tears could not stop.

The night view outside the window whizzed past her eyes. She took out the tissues from her bag and wiped away the tears.

Li Liaoluo, can you be a little prosperous, don't you just cry for Si Jin Hengliu? She still closed her eyes in pain, and bit her lower lip.

He said that he missed her very much and was not engaged to Jiao Qingwan...

Now I have to make up for her, should she look back? Should I trust him again?

No, no, she don't trust him anymore, not once!

The taxi stopped at the entrance of Li's Manor. Li Qianluo paid and got out of the car. Under the dim street light, there was a car she had taken just now.

As usual, the man leaned lazily against the car and smoked.

If she doesn't go with him tonight, is he not going to let her go? Planning to follow to Li's villa?

Seeing Li Qianluo getting off the car, Si Jin Heng put out his cigarette butt, threw it into the trash can next to him, and walked over.

The tone is not as heavy as before, with a trace of rogue, "I just thought about it, if you insist on returning to Li's house, then I will follow up! The big deal is to be beaten by the future father-in-law, let's go in!" With that said, he came over to stop her shoulder, as if going to Li's house.

Li Qianluo took a few steps back, what kind of joke, let him go home with her? They can't escape Dad's whip and Mom's broom!

"I said Mr. Si, can you not be so thick-skinned!" The two of them froze together again in an instant.

Si Jinheng smiled and faced her who was unwilling to take a

step forward, “There is no way, chasing his wife without a thick cheek, it will be very miserable!”

Li Xiaoluo rolled her eyes into the air, what should she do? “Why do you always do things that don’t match your identity? Are you annoying?” She had to start to suppress him.

Si Jin Heng hugged her, “I’m not annoying, and you can’t bother me, I’ll fix you, Li Xiaoluo, you don’t want to get rid of me for the rest of your life!” He announced domineeringly in her ear.

She was stuffed back into the back seat of the car again by him, and he immediately pressed it up, “If you don’t follow me, I’ll take care of you here.” She must follow him tonight! The woman closed her eyes. She was so tired by him now that her head started to hurt.

Nodded helplessly, Si Jin Heng immediately got off her, sat in the main driver, and drove away from the Li Family Manor. Halfway through, Li Qianluo’s cell phone rang, it was Li Youhan, who called her back as soon as he finished working. “Brother, are you finished? It’s okay.” She cheered up and connected Li Youhan’s call.

Chapter 330: Perfect reason

“Well, did you bring your phone just now, did you go home?”

Li Youhan put his gloves on the table, ready to change clothes and leave.

Li Qianluo paused and looked at the man in front of him, “Big Brother, I have something tonight, so... I won't go back.” I used to work overtime and live in the company. What about now?

There is no reason for not going home.

Li Youhan's footsteps stopped and immediately thought of the man Si Jin Heng.

“You are with him.” His tone was very certain. In Country A, except for Si Jin Heng, his younger sister would never be with anyone else, and she still didn't come home all night.

Li Qianluo was silent, which meant he had acquiesced. Li Youhan took a deep breath, “Did he force you!” If his sister returns to Yes, he will immediately take someone to take her back.

Isn't he hurting Pallo enough? What else do you want to do?

“No big brother, we...some things haven't been resolved, don't worry, go home early!” The sister-in-law and the little nephew are still at home waiting for him.

Hearing her say this, Li Youhan couldn't help but exhorted, “Call me immediately if you have something to do.”

“Okay, brother.” After hanging up the phone, it happened to be a red light and the car stopped.

Si Jinheng looked back at her, “It's pretty good, for you are so good, I'd better cook by myself!” Looking at the time, it was just after eight o'clock and the supermarket hadn't finished get off work yet.

Li Qianluo put the phone in his bag, and said, “For the sake of me so good, can you put me down?”

“Don't think about it.” The man refused simply.

Supermarket

Li Qianluo absently threw various snacks into the cart, while Si Jin Heng had been choosing ingredients for dinner.

It's just that the two of them haven't started making dinner yet, and they don't know what time it is when they finish eating.

Therefore, Si Jinheng chose simple and quick ingredients and went back to cook for her.

It's nine o'clock when I leave the supermarket and arrive at Crescent Spring.

Crescent Spring has been cleaned up, and all kitchen ingredients have been prepared.

Si Jin Heng carried a few large bags, put them on the coffee table in the living room, and sorted them out, "Eat! But, eat less, I will try my craft later." He carried the dishes into the kitchen.

Looking at his back, Li Liaoluo sat on the sofa, opened a few bags of snacks and ate and scanned Weibo.

She said that I don't know when Si Jin Heng gave her the first comment, "You are happy, he is happy."

Li Qianluo, who was eating dried fruit, thought about the meaning of his words. Could it be that when she was happy with him, would Lu Zixi also be happy?

Her Weibo accounts have been changed several times. This one was re-registered after she recovered from illness. How did Si Jinheng know again?

Also, following his comments, her account quickly increased in popularity, and she was quickly exposed.

Most of them were verbal abuse, and there were a few comforts.

Why is there comfort? She clicked on Si Jin Heng's Weibo, and there was a note on it that said, "I owe you an apology, I'm sorry, I misunderstood you, Lolo."

Among the millions of comments below, one of them was replied by Si Jin Heng, "Is President Si's mother-killing hatred and Lolo okay?" Si Jin Heng replied, yes.

She has not followed Si Jin Heng's Weibo recently, and she does not know about this. She took a look at the time. It was just over a week ago that he sent her the first bouquet of roses. Looking at it with a mixed mood, the back of the busy kitchen, he, a public figure, would actually apologize to her publicly... He was really disgusting and made her feel uncomfortable again.

At this time, the phone's ringtone interrupted her thoughts.

At first glance, it was Helian Yutuo. She glanced at the man in the kitchen who happened to be looking at her, her eyes met, and she had a guilty conscience.

Then he pressed the answer button and spoke gently, "Hey."

He Lian Yutuo in the apartment looked at Li Qianluo's Weibo and guessed that she must be uncomfortable after seeing Lu Zixi.

"Went to see Lu Zixi?"

Rubbing his sore temples, he has been too busy recently, and he has no time to contact her.

Li Xiaoluo stood up, walked to the French window in the living room and looked at the dim street lamp outside.

"Well, go."

"I have been free recently, come to Yunbei to relax." He missed her.

Looking at Si Jin Heng's comments on her Weibo again, she frowned. Thinking of Si Jin Heng, he wanted to kill that man. Li Qianluo hesitated and decided to tell Helian Yutuo the truth. She had better not hide it, "Helian, if he doesn't let go, we may not be able to be together, but I will work hard." Try to convince him or let him Hate her.

The reason why she has always wanted to give up Si Jin Heng may not be because she hates him or hates him, but the biggest reason may be that she can no longer afford to hurt him.

He Lianyu clicked on Si Jin Heng's Weibo, saw the comment, and was silent.

For a time, no one on the phone spoke.

"Helian, what's wrong with you?" she asked softly.

"It's okay, Lualuo, I want to say, if you really want to be with me, I am not afraid of Si Jinheng." No matter what the future is, as long as she is willing to stand with him, she will definitely solve all the difficulties.

Does she want to be with him? Do you want to be with him sincerely, or to escape something?

"My dear, help me fold my sleeves." Si Jin Heng's voice suddenly appeared, scared Li Qianluo almost toss the phone.

The man's voice was very soft, but there was no tenderness in his eyes when he looked at her, and some were only warnings.

"Well, Helian, I won't tell you yet, I'll call you later." She hung up the phone hurriedly and walked around Si Jin Heng to the living room.

He Lian Yutuo held the phone and tablet and gradually tightened.

She was with Si Jinheng, he remembered the last time he was

with her. When Si Jinheng called her, he suddenly said, and Li Qianluo did not hang up in such a hurry.

Who is she in her heart, or whether she has put down Si Jinheng, the promise is already obvious, isn't it?

Li Liaoluo's hand holding the potato chips was a little trembling, and Si Jinheng knew that she would not bypass her easily when she answered Helian Yutuo's call.

Sure enough, the man gradually approached, his body exuding a dangerous atmosphere.

The chin was suddenly lifted, and the man closed her red lips fiercely, pressing her on the sofa.

After a long time, the man looked at her confused eyes and warned in a deep voice, "If I see you answering his phone in the future, I will kiss you once and kiss you enough for three times. Oh, no, twice. Throw it on the bed!" He ate her for himself, finding a perfect reason.

Li Xiaoluo was not convinced, and bit her lower lip, "Why, he is my fiance." And she, a watery woman carrying her fiance, is here with him... ambiguous.

Chapter 331: Poor crazy

Si Jinheng really wanted to turn over the ring He Lianyu gave her, then throw it into the trash can.

However, now she still resists herself, he can't come hard.

“Dissolve this relationship with him immediately, or just wait to cuckold your fiancé every day!” The man finished speaking, got up from the sofa, returned to the kitchen, and cooked the steak.

And this time, in order to prevent another accident, he took her back to the Imperial City in the past two days, remarried, and then slowly prepared for the wedding.

Whether she likes it or not, everything will be done before the remarriage.

He will spend a lifetime to move her. Let her know that he is not just talking, let alone distrust.

After ten o'clock, dinner can finally begin.

Li Qianluo didn't eat too many snacks because of something in his heart. So, she can eat all the steaks, pasta, and so on he made.

I have to say that Si Jin Heng's cooking skills are really not so good.

Three pieces of black pepper steak, a plate of seafood pasta, five cheese prawns, fruit salad, all served.

I am full and feel better.

Si Jinheng wiped his mouth gracefully, and then began to clean up the leftovers.

Li Xiaoluo actually wanted to help him, but she was embarrassed to take the initiative, and finally went to the living room.

After eating so much at night, Li Xiaoluo swayed in the living room. I was thinking of calling Nuannuan, but it was eleven o'clock, and Nuannuan had fallen asleep long ago.

And Nuan Nuan, who was asleep in the old house, licked his mouth and babbled, “Baba is going to chase numbness. Nuan Nuan will be able to have numbness forever soon...”

Si Jiaxian, who was worried about her, felt very uncomfortable when she heard Nuan Nuan's words.

The son had already told him that Li Qianluo was not the murderer, he was really ashamed of that child.

Ruoyan, who really hurt you? Si Jiaxian looked at the dark

night outside the window and missed his wife.

Crescent Spring

Si Jinheng threw all the plates and dishes into the dishwasher before leaving the kitchen.

Li Qianluo was twisting his body to digest, he went over and took her hand, "Go, I will take you out for a walk."

Just in time to eliminate food, Li Qianluo did not refuse him, and went out of Crescent Lake with him.

At this time, there was no one outside, and the two were walking slowly in the park.

For the Nth time, Si Jinheng took up her free hand, held it tightly without loosening it, and then casually pointed to a dark grove, "That place, someone jumped over the river before."

Li Xiaoluo glanced at the black and black place, and she trembled with fright. The thing she feared most in her life was that thing.

"Then let's go quickly, don't go to that place."

Si Jin Heng suppressed the urge to laugh, took her hand tightly, and continued to walk forward, "It's okay, I'm here, I'll go around in a circle from the front, and I just can go home."

He should have taken her to the theater to watch a ghost movie, and then he began to imagine Li Lualuo, because of fear, he kept drilling into his arms and chuckles.

"What are you laughing at?" Li Qianluo, who was very scared, looked at his smile inexplicably. She is scared, is he happy?

Si Jinheng quickly put away his smile, coughed, "It's nothing, let's go!"

The closer to the dark place, the faster Li Qianluo's pace, Si Jin Heng simply stopped her shoulder, Li Qianluo did not refuse.

At this moment, a strange sound came from the grove, and Li Qianluo's legs were almost weak in fright.

I wanted to run, but Si Jinheng pulled her, and she couldn't run.

The strange sound is getting closer, but something is wrong... Li Xiaoluo listened carefully, Nima! This is what a ghost can make.

It was clearly the woman's voice that was too excited, and Si Jin Heng in the dark looked at her jokingly.

Li Qingluo's face instantly blushed, and he muttered, "Are they crazy? I don't know how to open a room." Then he ran forward.

Obviously, I have forgotten that just last year, Si Jinheng took her to the small forest.

Si Jin Heng laughed when she looked at the back of her escape.

His little woman is still so cute.

I speeded up my pace, caught up with her, and continued to scare her, "Look at the front, I heard that something happened some time ago, it seems to be..."

"Sin Heng, don't talk any more, let's go quickly!" She believed all this, but Li Qianluo grabbed his big palm and walked to a bright place.

Li Xiaoluo's reaction did not make Si Jin Heng amused, but instead he became heavy.

He just lied to her so much, teased her, and she believed it all.

It can be seen how much trust she has in him in her heart.

Thinking of this, Si Jin Heng graciously beat the woman up, hugged it in his arms, and started running.

"What's the matter? What's the matter?" Si Jin Heng ran suddenly, causing Li Qianluo to get into his arms, not even daring to lift his head.

Did he see something unclean? What does that thing look like?

Si Jinheng ignored her, but ran forward panting heavily.

She was put on the ground until the villa, and the man's forehead was already full of sweat.

Li Qianluo looked back with lingering fears, there was nothing.

"What did you see just now?" Li Qianluo couldn't help but asked, wanting to confirm whether there were any unclean things.

Si Jinheng touched her long hair and looked at her dozingly,

"Seeing a happy future!" Therefore, he has to speed up his pace and pursue the happiness that belongs to them.

...

Li Qianluo thought he was teasing her, and slapped him off the palm of his dissatisfaction.

Si Jinheng changed his sneakers, picked her up again, and walked upstairs.

Li Qianluo thought about going to bed later, and coughed her throat before speaking, "Please give me my bedroom, you go to the guest room." There is a big light in the bedroom, and she can sleep on. Even if there is a guest room, she has never slept and is very insecure.

Si Jinheng had enough lips and didn't speak.

Li Xiaoluo looked at him, feeling lost, "You, a big man, don't care about a room with me?" Why are you so stingy!

However, even if he did not want to, she would not sleep in the same bed with him.

At the door of the bedroom, Si Jin Heng put her down, and Li Qianluo immediately pushed him out, ready to come.

How could Si Jinheng put her to sleep alone! You have to squeeze in!

Seeing the back of the man going to the bathroom triumphantly, Li Qianluo was frustrated, wouldn't she be as strong as him?

If you don't have much energy, should you go to the guest room?

Thinking of this, forget it, after all, this is someone's villa, she is just an outsider...

Li Xiaoluo didn't even know that this house had long become her own name.

Pushing open the door of the next room and turning on the lights, all the homes inside are covered with white cloth.

Chapter 332: Carried on his shoulders

The same goes for opening another room, the whole five or six rooms on the second floor are all like this!

It seems that Si Jin Heng does not plan to let her go tonight!

How to do? How about going now? Anyway, she has left the Li Family Manor, she is not afraid of his threats.

Quietly went downstairs, found his bag, and prepared to leave quietly.

But why can't she open the door of the villa? What's happening here? Li Qianluo grabbed the door lock and turned and turned.

Then he looked at the window, fiddled with the lock, and opened it.

She opened the window excitedly, carried a stool, and stepped on it.

However, the outside of the window is actually full of thorny flowers, and if you jump down, you will definitely have to have a facelift.

She had to give up, then climbed to the window in the other direction and opened it.

This is ok, there is a simple grass outside, she stepped out of the window with one foot.

"What are you doing?" The man's cold voice came from behind her.

The thief was caught on the spot, and Li Qianluo almost fell off the window sill with fright. One foot was already empty and the other was still outside the window.

I can only hold onto the window tightly and wait for the rescue.

Si Jin Heng came to her as quickly as possible and hugged her down.

He knew she would escape, so he locked the lock with the key several times.

Unexpectedly, she would not even let the window sill go! How much does she want to stay with him?

Closing the window, Li Qianluo only felt the sky spinning, her eyes turned dark, and she opened her eyes again. She was already carried by Si Jin Heng.

"It's so uncomfortable for you to let me down!" She begged, and it was really uncomfortable to fall backwards.

Si Jinheng ignored her and threw her on the big bed in the bedroom.

Immediately, he pressed it up and asked, "Want to run?"

Li Qianluo blinked his eyes several times before regaining his senses, supporting his chest with both hands, "Get up, don't touch me!"

The temperature from the woman's small hands made him feel happy.

He jumped off the bed and said, "Honestly go take a bath. If you are not good, I can't guarantee what will happen next."

The man warned with his back to her in a deep voice.

Helpless, having boarded the thief ship, Mingzhe protected himself, Li Qianluo had to take a bath honestly.

Half an hour later, Li Qianluo came out of the bathroom wrapped in a bath towel, leaving the bedroom empty.

Did Si Jin Heng go to the guest room? Thinking of this, Li Qianluo didn't know if he should be happy.

However, he didn't think much, and got directly into the bed.

Within a few minutes, the bedroom door was opened, and Si Jin Heng walked over looking at the woman who had gotten under the bed.

Li Xiaoluo watched the man beside the bed warily, and then rolled on the bed, all the quilts were wrapped around her.

However, Si Jinheng only moved his hands slightly, and the quilt was lifted and he quickly got in.

"Sin Heng, you go out! I don't want to sleep with you!" Li Qianluo was in the bed and started kicking him in the leg.

Si Jin Heng said quietly, "Before running tonight, I saw a woman..."

His mouth was blocked by a small hand, making sure he didn't say any more. Li Laluo immediately covered his head with a quilt and shrank into a ball, "Sleep!"

Si Jin Heng proudly swept her in his arms and hugged her from behind.

"Let go of me! Sleep!" Lifted the quilt, trying to protest, but Li Laluo's bath towel was pulled off together.

Therefore, Si Jin Heng saw everything, his eyes darkened.

...Li Laluo wanted to scream, but she abruptly held back the thought that she and him had been together before.

Put on the quilt without delay, and continue to turn her back to

him, "You go to sleep outside!" She has a fiance, just don't sleep with him.

Si Jinheng embraced her again, enduring the pain, "Hey, go to sleep, I won't touch you!"

What do you mean by not touching her? Isn't this already holding her?

Sleepiness gradually hit, and Li Qianluo didn't bother to care. Yawned and fell asleep deeply.

Seeing her sleeping face, Si Jin Heng loved her cheek and kissed him.

Then got out of bed and went to the bathroom to take a shower.

Finally, one night, Si Jin Heng basically did not sleep, and kept wandering between the bathroom and the bedroom.

When Li Qianluo got up early the next morning, she was left alone in the room. I looked at myself and moved a little bit.

There is no discomfort. It seems that Si Jin Heng became a gentleman last night! It's really rare!

There is a handbag on the table with clothes prepared for her.

After washing up, Li Xiaoluo put on it and went downstairs.

Si Jinheng was still busy with breakfast in the kitchen, seeing her appearing, "Wait a minute, it's almost done."

She didn't speak, looking at his busy figure standing in the living room in a daze.

It was very obvious that he was so pleased with her. Do you love her? Or is it for the old pocket watch in her hand?

Just ask, who doesn't love money in the world?

I think Helian Yutuo approached her because of the old pocket watch. As for whether he really loves her now, she herself is not sure.

Si Jinheng's breakfast was ready, and she was still standing in a daze.

"Come here." The man put the fried eggs, toast, and milk on the table and pulled her over.

Sitting in front of breakfast, Li Xiaoluo took a sip of warm milk.

"What do you want, tell her husband." Si Jin Heng picked up a piece of toast, put the salad dressing on it, and handed it to her. Li Xiaoluo glanced at him, took the toast in his hand, and said lightly, "My future husband is someone else."

Did he think his dinner and breakfast would make her forgive him? There are no doors.

Si Jinheng indifferently picked up a piece of toast and began to spread the salad dressing, "You think too much." Her future husband can only be him!

She took a bite of toast and swallowed it. "I have the final say on this matter." He could not decide her fate.

"You can try." As he said, Si Jinheng put down the half-eaten toast and wiped his mouth. I took the cell phone in the living room and dialed the phone that was allowed.

"The plane is coming to Crescent Spring... Yes, now."

Then put down the phone and returned to the table.

Although Li Qianluo was very curious, she didn't ask anything.

After eating breakfast in silence, Si Jin Heng said, "I'm going to the Imperial City to handle the remarriage later, do you want to go?" It's better for her to go.

...

She asked very naively, "Who are you going to remarry?"

Si Jin Heng gave her a cold look, "The only one who got the marriage certificate with me is Li Qianluo." Later, only Li Qianluo was the only one.

Li Qianluo was completely speechless.

"Sin Heng, you can't do this, I don't want to remarry you."

She looked at him seriously.

Si Jinheng put the dishes in the dishwasher and walked out.

"I want to remarry." As long as he wants to, he can.

Hearing this, Li Qianluo stood up calmly and looked directly into his eyes, "Why do you want to, I have to remarry you? It's impossible, I don't agree!"

Chapter 333: I take you away

She won't go, can he really do it alone?

Seeing her, Si Jinheng could only change his tactics, "After remarrying, you can do whatever you want. I won't interfere. It's no different from now. Moreover, Nuannuan can follow you."

The conditions were very exciting, and Li Qianluo was almost taken in.

"You actually set off on me! I don't want to remarry, just don't remarry, Si Jinheng, you can't do this to me!" She finished speaking, got up from the dining table, rushed to the living room, picked up her bag, and walked outside the villa .

Si Jin Heng stopped her with a few strides, "Lolo!" He was too impatient.

She threw away his control and went to open the door, but the lock still couldn't be opened. Angrily, she slammed her bag onto the lock, "Sin Heng, you open the door for me!"

He held the angry her in his arms again and comforted, "Luo Luo, you promise that I will not be in contact with Helian Yutuo in the future, and I will not go to the Imperial City today."

Li Qianluo got angry, and hammered his chest with his fists, "You let me go, let me go, I don't want to stay with you!" He will anger her!

Si Jin Heng simply lowered his head and kissed her red lips, which blocked her dissatisfaction.

The man's good smell came out, fascinated by her reason.

Finally, under her strong protest, he took the key from the shelf next to him and opened the door of the villa for her.

Li Liaoluo watched his movements in disbelief, and then looked at the shelf next to her. Why was she blind last night? Why didn't you see the key in front of you?

Si Jinheng drove her to Qian Nuan coffee shop, and then he naturally followed in.

The woman sat opposite her calmly, indifferent to him, and began to read the documents.

Glancing at the shop assistants, why didn't they throw his papers out as trash?

She gathered her long hair, walked to the console, and personally made a cup of coffee for Si Jin Heng and placed it

in front of him.

“Thank you!” The man picked up the original coffee without sugar and milk, and drank it calmly.

Isn't it bitter? Li Xiaoluo wanted to ask.

However, within half an hour, he drank a cup of coffee without seeing his face change.

Li Qianluo ignored him angrily, picked up his newly equipped mobile phone and handed it to him, “I want to talk to Nuannuan and dial the phone!” Today Saturday, Nuannuan doesn't need to go to kindergarten.

Si Jinheng took the phone, pressed it a few times, and put it to his ear, “Dad, let Nuan Nuan answer the phone.”

A warm voice came over quickly, “Baba, I miss you so much!”

When Si Jin Heng heard the warm voice, his facial expression became softer, and Li Qianluo was so envious!

However, what does she envy, this man is gentle to whomever is gentler, regardless of her business!

“Nuannuan, Baba and Mama together, talk to Mama, okay?”

Then the phone was handed to Li Qianluo, and Li Qianluo immediately took the phone. Avoid Si Jin Heng and go outside the coffee shop to cultivate relationships with his daughter.

After talking for more than half an hour, Li Qianluo walked in in a good mood and put the phone next to him.

“Sin Heng, do you plan to be in country A in the future?”

Si Jin Heng moved his gaze from the folder, put it on her, “No, after chasing you, I will take you back to Country C.” He answered directly, making Li Qingluo's cheeks red.

“Then I advise you to leave now, lest both of them are embarrassed!”

He shook his head, “It won't be embarrassing. Do whatever you want to do. I will let you and embrace you!”

So, is he talking about love again? Li Xiaoluo glared at him and turned on the computer with his head down.

At noon, a Cayenne sedan was parked at the shallow warm door, and a man in black leather shoes got out of the car.

The store had already caused a commotion because of Si Jin Heng, but the appearance of He Lian Yutuo caused a commotion again.

However, everyone can only watch the two outstanding men

and at the same time arrive at Li Qianluo's side.

"Helian?" The woman sitting on the hanging chair was surprised when she saw the man suddenly appeared next to her.

He called last night and he was still in Yunbei. Why did he get to country A today?

He Lianyu Tuo faintly glanced at the man next to him who was still looking at the file. Instead of saying hello, the two began to smell of gunpowder.

"Well, I will pick you up to Yunbei." He smiled and looked at the little woman in front of him. She was already his fiancée.

Li Xiaoluo glanced over Si Jin Heng's body, a bit embarrassed, but she did not refuse, "When?" Maybe, if you stay far away, you won't be affected by him.

"If you want, we will go now." He touched Li Laluo's long hair with his hand.

The man who was reading the document suddenly raised his head, his warning eyes were placed on her face, and then on Helian Yutuo's hand.

Li Qianluo is heartbroken, what should she do? Following Helianyutuo, she was afraid of Si Jin Heng's anger, and she could not bear it.

However, without thinking for a long time, he nodded, "Okay."

A word from a woman, He Lianyu smiled, Si Jin Heng's eyes were extremely cold.

She got out of the chair with a trembling heart, put the computer on the table, and was about to get her bag.

She was afraid... Helian Yutuo shook her wrist and felt her trembling.

The two were about to leave, Li Qianluo's other hand was controlled by a gentle palm.

When she turned her head, Si Jin Heng had stood up, with one hand in his pants pocket, and the other holding her hand.

The look in her eyes was extremely cold.

For a time, the three people stood in a stalemate, and this scene attracted all the customers in the store.

Two unreasonably handsome men vie for a woman.

"Li Xiaoluo, if you dare to go with him today, he will not survive this afternoon." The desire to kill Helian Yutuo

became more and more serious.

When Helian Yutuo heard this warning, he still looked at the woman with a smile, “Don’t be afraid, I’ll take you away.”

Si Jin Heng looked at Li Qingluo coldly, “Are you sure you want to bear my anger?” No matter what his attitude is at this moment, even if it scares her, if he can keep her, he is willing to be a bad person.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the two men who were pulling their wrists, and they became angry. What happened to her!

Freed from his wrist, he pointed to Qian Nuan’s door, “You all leave me, don’t come to me again!”

From then on, she lived all her life alone, no one was looking for it!

It’s just that the two men looked at her indifferently, and none of them wanted to leave.

Reluctantly, Li Qianluo stepped on high heels, went to the cash register with a bag, and left Qian Nuan without looking back, regardless of everyone’s gaze.

He Lian Yutuo put away the gentle aura on his body, stood still in front of Si Jin Heng, and asked unceremoniously, “Si Jin Heng, are you still going to kill her?”

Chapter 334: murderer

“Forcing her or not, I know it in my heart, but Secretary Helian, if you insist on pestering her, then don’t blame me for making another move.” Not that you can only kill him, there can be other ways.

The contest between the two men is going on all the time, but which one is more dominant is clear at a glance.

“Si Jin Heng, a good method, can get me from Country A to Yunbei. Why do I want to get it now?” The SL Group of Si Jin Heng is too influential. In order not to offend him or to please him, many people obey him.

“If you have nothing one day, can you afford her happiness?” Si Jin Heng threw a word and left Qian Nuan.

So, what he meant was that he not only wanted to take his position, but also left him with nothing, to the point where he couldn’t even support a woman?

Seeing his back confidently leaving, He Lian Yutuo clenched his fists secretly. Self-deprecating, is it robbing a woman with Si Jin Heng, or seeking a dead end!

When Li Qianluo came to an intersection, the phone rang, and it was Si Jin Heng who hung up without hesitation.

Now no one cares about her, let her be alone!

A red BMW on the side of the road, seeing Li Laluo on the side of the road, showed resentment.

Li Qianluo, I finally saw you, because of you, I only went to prison for three months!

If this grudge is not reported, I will not be called Wu Yun!

The green light was on, and the woman left the intersection with resentment, Li Qianluo didn’t know anything about it.

She stopped a taxi and returned home.

Just when it was time for lunch, Li Qianluo smiled and teased his little nephew, and started eating lunch.

Ye Lingling has not returned from country C, and the others are busy in the army. On the dining table, only Li Langnian, Yu Wanwan and Li Qianluo.

“Laluo, how’s the coffee shop business?” Yu Wanwan looked at the absent-minded Li Laluo, knowing that she had something to do again.

It is also related to Si Jin Heng, who didn’t come back all night last night. Yu Wanwan asked her husband curiously, and

Li Youhan said that she was with Si Jin Heng.

Li Qianluo recovered his mind and nodded, "It's okay, take the kids to my place when I have time." The coffee shop business has improved a lot because of frequent celebrities.

Such as Li Youwu, Helian Yutuo, Si Jinheng and so on.

"Go out in the afternoon?" Yu Wanwan asked cautiously.

She thought about it for a while, and then she could relax,

"Okay, does Grandpa have anything to bring?" She asked Li Langnian who was silently eating.

"I don't need anything, I don't need anything. Just go out and play. If you don't want to bring children, just let Auntie Yuan watch." Li Langnian looked at his granddaughter kindly.

He didn't ask many things about Lualuo. I am old, and some things have lingering fears and lack of energy. It is better to solve the young people's affairs by themselves.

Taking a look at his son in the cradle, Yu Wanwan decided, "Take the child, go out and just turn around, just push him."

After the discussion, Li Qianluo drove the car to the mall with the mother and son.

When he arrived at the mall, Li Qianluo looked at the time and remembered that his mobile phone was turned off.

Turn on the phone, and within a minute, dozens of SMS notifications come in, all of which are call reminders.

There are three Helian Yutuo, and all of them belong to Si Jin Heng, which is more than thirty.

Li Xiaoluo felt uncomfortable, but still didn't call any of them back.

Locked the screen lock of the phone and asked her to hold her bag later. She pushed her nephew and went to the baby supplies area first.

Baby area

Li Xiaoluo looked at the children's clothes and liked it very much. Her warmth came from such a young age.

Not far away, a small coat with a teddy bear printed on it attracted her attention.

Immediately pushed the nephew and walked over, but one step faster than her, took away the dress.

Take a closer look, it turned out to be the woman who made trouble at the big brother's wedding!

Forget it, let her, they are not bad for this dress.

However, Qiao Wushan had already seen Yu Wanwan behind her, thinking of the previous events, and was not angry.

Looking at Li Liaoluo next to her, pushing a small baby, it is probably her and Li Youhan's child.

She handed her child to the young man with tattoos next to him, and walked in front of them.

"Who did I say, it turned out that it was a murderer and Xiao San who came to go shopping!"

Hearing these words, the two women turned their heads at the same time and looked at Qiao Wushan who had died.

"Who did you say the murderer! Who did you say to the mistress!" Li Qianluo looked at her sharply, she is no longer allowed, and no one is allowed to slander her!

Qiao Wushan had arms around her chest, and contemptuously looked at the pair of aunts in front of her, "It's just you two, and still have the face to go shopping?" On the day of Li Qianluo's wedding, she shot and killed Si Jin Heng's mother. I don't know.

"You speak with respect!" Li Qianluo warned her.

Qiao Wushan ignored her warning, looked at the little boy in the trolley, this is the woman and Li Youhan's child!

There was a touch of jealousy in his heart, and the hand with colorful nails was placed on the child's kicking calf, and Li Yang immediately began to cry.

Li Qianluo saw this scene clearly, and Yu Wanwan hurried over to coax the child.

Li Qianluo walked around the trolley and walked to Qiao Wushan, "pop!" She slapped her face with delicate makeup. This slap stunned everyone, and even the shopping guide surrounded them.

Qiao Wushan was covering her face, angrily, and the shrew seemed to rush towards Li Qianluo.

When Yu Wanwan, who was holding the child, saw this scene, he immediately kicked Qiao Wushan's belly, allowing Li Qianluo to escape her attack.

Qiao Wushan clutched her aching belly and squatted on the ground for a long time without getting up.

Yu Wanwan has practiced Taekwondo, and it's really not easy to get down.

After a long while, Qiao Wushan relieved the pain, and took

over the child in the arms of the man not far away, “Teach me to teach these two women, dare to kick the old lady! I’m impatient to live!” Qiao Wushan is a big sister. She dared to kick as a junior, she must be taught!

The man with the tattoo, who has also practiced, moved his neck and said, “Which one should I teach first?”

The child Qiao Wushan is holding is the two of them. At first, in order to fool Li Youhan, Qiao Wushan chose to sleep with him.

She pointed to Yu Wanwan, who was holding the child, “Teach her first!”

Yu Wanwan watched her pointing at herself and handing the child to Lualuo, “I want to fight out.”

Then several people moved the venue to the outside of the maternity and infant shop, and Yu Wanwan moved his bones and joints, ready to fight.

Li Xiaoluo put his little nephew in the cart, took out his mobile phone, and prepared to call his eldest brother.

Si Jinheng’s mobile phone number called her just now. She pulled down the call record and found the phone number of her elder brother.

Who knew that he was anxious and called Si Jin Heng again.

Chapter 335: Lost the child

After answering the phone, she knew, “Lolo.” Listening to the gentle voice of the man, she looked at her mobile phone number again and cursed herself for being stupid.

She didn't speak, and hung up.

However, Si Jinheng called back, she kept hanging up, and he kept calling.

She had to connect, “I will keep playing.” The man over there said simply.

“I'm looking for eldest brother in an urgent matter, can you stop the fight!” Li Qianluo was anxious and shouted directly. Yu Wanwan had already fought with that man, and the mall surrounded many people.

“What's the matter, tell me.” He can solve it too.

do not care! Li Qianluo was anxious and said, “Someone is picking up the matter on the third floor of Qianye Shopping Mall, in the pregnant and infant area. My sister-in-law has already started fighting with a man, and the situation is very urgent.” After saying this, she suddenly realized that Si Jin Heng may be better than the older brother.

“I'm past now.” He was in country A, just for her. Therefore, her business is the first priority. If she has something, he will show up as soon as possible.

After hanging up, Si Jin Heng made a few more calls and drove to Qianye Shopping Mall.

Yu Wanwan had the same skill as the man, Qiao Wushan saw Li Qianluo calling and came over to grab her phone, but she had already hung up the phone.

“Does the murderer still have a backing?” Her loud voice attracted a lot of people's weird eyes to Li Qianluo.

Li Qianluo thought about waiting for Si Jin Heng to come over and stabilized his anxious heart, “I'm talking nonsense, believe it or not, I will use a needle to sew your stinky mouth.”

Qiao Wushan looked at Li Youhan's child in the stroller, and then at her own. Whether it is clothes or carts, they are all better than hers, and jealousy once again blinded her eyes.

“What? Killed the fiance's mother, don't you allow others to say it?” Then she went to touch Li Yang in the cart.

Li Qianluo pulled the cart and let her feel empty, “Not only do you have poison in your mouth, but also in your body and

mind. A child, do you want to screw it too?”

Yu Wanwan next to him was obviously at a disadvantage. Si Jin Heng was not here yet, and Li Qianluo was about to jump up in a hurry.

At this time, the mall security rushed over first. However, seeing the two Lianjiazi fighting, he dared not step forward for a while.

Qiao Wushan looked at Li Qianluo's anxious look, feeling very proud.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the milk bottle in the cart that filled Li Yang with water, picked it up, and threw it on the man.

Unexpectedly, in the middle of his arm, the man was distracted, and Yu Wanwan raised his leg and kicked him in the face.

He staggered and squatted on the ground.

Qiao Wushan saw this scene, angrily handed the child to the security guard next to her, and then she pulled the child's stroller.

Li Qianluo came over immediately and knocked out her hands, “Why do you touch the child with regard to adults? Are you sick in your brain!” An adult who always wants to target a child is really nervous!

Qiao Wushan kicked her calf, and Li Qianluo rubbed her calf with pain.

Then Qiao Wushan slapped it over, and Li Qianluo might as well slap it abruptly.

The anger rose to the extreme in an instant. What the hell, the stinky man Si Jin Heng didn't dare to hit her. Today was actually slapped by this woman!

Looking around, there are various baby supplies on the counter not far away. He just happened to beat up the man violently in the evening and walked over.

She handed the child to Wanwan, went to the counter to get a jar of milk powder, and walked over.

Without hesitation, it hit Qiao Wushan's head, and the painful Qiao Wushan almost fainted.

The security guard saw that the two Lianjiazi stopped fighting, and handed Qiao Wushan's child to others casually, and came over to hold Li Xiaoluo.

When Li Qianluo was about to go up for the second time, he

was stopped by the security guard. “let me go!”

The security guard was startled by her fierce momentum, and unconsciously let go of her hand.

Li Xiaoluo held the milk powder can, walked over, and hit Qiao Wushan’s head again.

The security guard was afraid that something might happen, so he bit his head and came over and grabbed Li Laluo.

“Let go of me, don’t pull me!”

“Let go of her!” A cold voice came from behind everyone.

Everyone looked at the voice, a grim man in a white shirt was followed by many people, coming here aggressively.

Everyone immediately gave way. Si Jin Heng saw that Li Qianluo, who was holding the milk powder jar, was stopped by the security guard and kicked the two people away.

The handsome action immediately attracted a lot of fans.

Li Laluo threw away the powdered milk in her hand, was stopped by the man in her arms, and looked at her carefully.

Seeing that there were traces of being beaten on her face, Li Qianluo was shocked with cold eyes.

Then asked her to turn around. There were traces on the white trousers, and she was probably beaten.

“Who did it?” He would definitely not let this person go.

Qiao Wushan knew Si Jin Heng, clutching the lump on her head, and was so scared that she was about to run. Stopped by the bodyguard brought by Si Jin Heng.

Li Qingluo pointed to Qiao Wushan, who was also embarrassed behind him, and Si Jin Heng winked at the bodyguard.

The two bodyguards immediately took control of Qiao Wushan, and then Li Qianluo pointed at the tattooed man who had just stood up.

Two more bodyguards controlled him along with him, and the man almost peed his pants in fright.

Si Jin Heng rubbed Li Qianluo’s red cheeks and looked at her with pity, “What do you want to do with them?”

Everyone looked at Li Qianluo, who was cared by the man, with envy.

With so many people, Si Jin Heng made such an intimate action, Li Lianluo was a little embarrassed and took his hand off.

However, he was held back in his big palm.

She had to drag him to Yu Wanwan's face, "Sister-in-law, are you okay?" Yu Wanwan shook her head, she was fine, she just got a kick.

After all, Si Jinheng is a public figure, and dealing with some things here will not affect him, "Take them away first, she has a child." She glanced in the crowd, but the child was gone.

Qiao Wushan also thought of her child, but after searching and searching, there was nowhere.

So, the child is lost!

After all, she was a mother, and Qiao Wushan immediately collapsed with a piece of meat that fell from her body, "No, where's my child? Leilei!" She frantically broke free of the bodyguard's control.

Li Xiaoluo looked at her without a trace of sympathy, "In order to oppress others, give her children to others casually, deserve it!"

Qiao Wushan's voice calling for the child echoed in the mall.

Si Jin Heng stopped Li Qaluo's shoulder and left the mall.

Before getting into the car, Si Jinheng dialed a phone and said, "Bring them to Xiaoyitang!"

After hanging up the phone, Li Qianluo didn't get in the car, "My car is in the parking lot." It meant that he would just get in the car by himself.

He held out his hand to her, she looked at him suspiciously, and Si Jin Heng took her bag and opened it to find the car key.

Chapter 336: Beaten up

Called a bodyguard, pointed at Yu Wanwan mother and son, "Send them back to Li's house." After passing the car key to the bodyguard, he stopped Li Qianluo and got into the car.

Li Qianluo had to wave his hand to Wan Wan, "You go back first, I'll go back later."

Yu Wanwan glanced at Si Jin Heng. It should be possible for Luo to be with him. He nodded and pushed the child to Li Qianluo's car.

On the way back, Yu Wanwan called Li Youhan's phone and said what had just happened.

Confirming that the mother and son are fine, Li Youhan immediately ran to drive and dialed his sister's phone.

"Big Brother." Li Qianluo answered the phone.

Li Youhan got into the car quickly, "Give the phone to Si Jin Heng."

Although Li Qianluo was puzzled, she still gave her mobile phone to the man who was holding her tight.

"Brother Li." Si Jinheng yelled out Li Youhan politely, who would also belong to his eldest brother in the future.

"Where did you take them, I will also pass now." He would not let anyone bully him.

Si Jinheng reported the address of Xiaoyitang, and Li Youhan drove over immediately.

Li Xiaoluo took his mobile phone and wanted to pull his hand out of his palm. Si Jinheng did not let go, but kissed her on the beaten cheek.

"Does it still hurt?" He must have let that woman lose a hand. She shook her head with a blushing face. The smelly man took advantage of her again, "Go away, it doesn't hurt anymore!" She pushed him, and then faced the window without looking at him.

Si Jinheng looked at her shy face, itchy, he turned her around to face him, and kissed her red lips.

...

This Si Jinheng used to have **** when he didn't agree, but now he kisses when he doesn't agree...

There is also the driver in front, he will not let her go!

Li Qianluo squeezed his waist, felt her protest, and reluctantly let go of her.

The look of the man's ruffian, let Li Qianluo sound the alarm to himself, don't be fooled by his male appearance!

Xiaoyitang

Si Jinheng has ordered people to get towels and ice cubes, and he personally put them on Li Qianluo.

I remembered that Mo Yawei had beaten her in the manor before, and a trace of hostility passed through her eyes, and he would not let anyone hurt her.

Mu Xiao walked in and watched this scene, worrying about this big nephew.

When his sister just died, he almost found someone to kill Li Qianluo.

Later, he told him that it was not this woman who could kill him. He himself was shocked and quickly withdrew the person who was ambushing her.

If it weren't for the Li family, her protection would be too good, and his people would have succeeded.

Sitting beside Si Jin Heng silently, he gave a dry cough.

Si Jinheng looked back at Mu Xiao, and said to Li Qianluo, "This is uncle."

...Uncle, what is her name.

"Uncle, hello!" He looks a little older than Dad, calling this the best.

Si Jinheng was dissatisfied, "Call Uncle! Get close."

Li Qianluo glared at him and said unceremoniously, "I don't want to be close to you." However, thinking of the elder next to him, he smiled embarrassedly at Mu Xiao.

Seeing his elder nephew deflated, Mu Xiao laughed heartily, "My nephew, come on chasing! There are not many courageous girls like this!" Si Jin Heng, who dares to scare people to death, is so interesting!

"Uncle, I think so too!" Si Jin Heng looked at the little woman in front of him dozingly, he would definitely chase her.

Li Laluo awkwardly twisted the man's arm and glared at him again.

Qiao Wushan and the tattooed man were brought in and pushed to the ground.

Qiao Wushan, whose eyes were red because of the child's crying, looked at the two rows of black-clad bodyguards, regretting it.

The tattooed man next to him was scared to pee when he saw Mu Xiao, this is a famous owl on the road!

“Master Xiao, forgive me...” immediately knelt on the ground begging.

Li Xiaoluo looked at Uncle Si Jinheng next to him curiously, thinking about his origins and the boss of the underground forces?

“What to do with this woman?” Si Jin Heng asked her.

Li Qianluo thought of that slap, “slap her into a pig-headed face.” Let her also taste the taste of being slapped.

Mu Xiao winked at the bodyguard, and a very strong man pulled up Qiao Wushan who was backing away in shock, and slapped it up.

Qiao Wushan wailed, half of her face quickly swelled.

Another slap followed by another slap, accompanied by Qiao Wushan’s screams, quickly became a pig face.

Li Youhan was also brought in. When Qiao Wushan saw him, as if seeing a life-saving straw, she immediately crawled over in weeping.

“Brother Youhan, I know I was wrong, please help me!” Li Youhan walked toward his sister without even looking at her.

Qiao Wushan squatted limply on the ground, knowing Li Youhan’s attitude, he would not care about her.

Here Li Youhan came over and glanced at the man who put ice cubes on his sister with complicated eyes, and the two nodded to each other. Then he looked at his sister, “Laluo, how is it?”

“Big brother, your ex-girlfriend, swollen my face!” Li Qianluo was afraid that Li Youhan felt pity for Qiao Wushan and immediately began to complain.

“No, no, she hit me first.” Qiao Wushan’s face was swollen and she couldn’t say clearly.

Li Qianluo took off the big palm of Si Jin Heng applying ice cubes, stepped on high heels and walked to her, “Why should I beat you.”

Qiao Wushan continued to tell what she had heard, “You are a murderer. You killed Mr. Si’s mother with a weapon. Am I wrong?”

Li Xiaoluo sneered and looked straight at Si Jin Heng, “Sir, you ruined all my reputation, how can I compensate you?”

Now everyone thinks she is a murderer, and her reputation is

ruined by this guy!

Si Jin Heng chuckled lightly with an ice cube in his hand, staring at everyone, even Mu Xiao was surprised.

I only heard the man's low voice, "How about paying you?"

It's good to kill two birds with one stone!

...

Si Jin Heng's words made everyone drop their jaws.

Li Xiaoluo was ashamed and angry, this stinky man molested her in front of so many people!

"I don't want you, just say, am I a murderer!"

Her direct refusal, everyone collectively confused, this woman is stupid! Don't want such a superb man?

Si Jin Heng's face became cold, without even looking at Qiao Wushan, he directly ordered, "Pull her tongue out, and I will go out to talk nonsense after saving!"

Li Xiaoluo looked at Si Jin Heng incredulously. Is it so cruel? If he does this, will he be arrested on charges of intentional assault?

"Wait a minute, Si Jin Heng, she is already miserable now, and the child is lost. You can just drive out of country A."

Although she is not a very good person, she feels that this is not good for Si Jin Heng.

"Laluo, your heart is too soft. Have you ever thought that if Si Jin Heng doesn't arrive today, you and you will end up late?"

Li Youhan looked at his sister, and he understood that it was a woman after all. The heart is always not as hard as a man.

Chapter 337: Afraid of you sad

Qiao Wushan looked at Li Youhan in disbelief, only then knew that she had no place in his heart.

“Don’t pull my tongue, I was wrong, and I won’t talk nonsense again!” She was so frightened that she quickly pleaded to Si Jin Heng.

Seeing this scene, Mu Xiao sneered, really a stupid woman, now who has the final say, can’t tell!

“Big brother said, Luo Luo, come over and teach her a lesson.” He waved to Li Qianluo, and Li Qianluo glanced at Qiao Wushan, thinking about the situation just now, and the big brother said so.

Then he went back to Si Jin Heng’s side, took the ice cube from his hand, and put it on himself.

Si Jin Heng turned sideways, blocked her sight, winked at the bodyguard, and made another gesture.

He took the ice cube in Li Qianluo’s hand and gently applied it to her, blocking all her vision.

Li Xiaoluo only heard Qiao Wushan’s pleading, which instantly turned into a scream, and then another crisp... fracture? She stretched out her head curiously, and Si Jin Heng tilted her body again, never letting her see the **** scene.

Li Qianluo anxiously wanted to push Si Jin Heng away, and Mu Xiao immediately asked the bodyguard to take Qiao Wushan out.

When Li Qianluo could look over, there was only a pool of blood and the tattooed man who was about to pass out.

“Brother Li, you will deal with the remaining man!”

Li Youhan nodded and didn’t shirk. This man was just about to beat his wife.

“Then pick up the tendons on his hands and legs!”

Li Qianluo wanted to look up again. Si Jin Heng blocked her sight again, “Si Jin Heng, are you annoying, don’t let me see, why are you letting me come?” She was anxious, and directed at Si Jin Heng. Jin Heng let out a cry.

Seeing that Mu Xiao wanted to laugh again, it turned out that one thing dropped one thing, and Si Jin Heng was also dropped.

And Si Jinheng, the client, didn’t feel that she was yelled at, it would be embarrassing, and he was still coaxing her, “It’s too

bloody, you still don't watch it." He also regretted bringing her over.

Li Qianluo sat back on the stool dissatisfied, listening to the wailing of the tattooed man, anxious.

I was full of imagination about the style of being picked, but I thought that a lot of blood would be left, okay! She ignored it! She obediently put the ice on her face.

However, the smell of blood was so heavy that she was uncomfortable with the smell.

Look at the man in front of him again, looking at her face unchanged.

When the person was pulled out, someone immediately came to clear the mess in the hall.

Si Jinheng suddenly said, "Lolo is going to have a treat tonight, uncle is very busy after all." He is also very busy, so he will chase her as soon as possible.

Li Liaoluo looked at the smiling malicious man, how did it feel like she was being trapped again?

She glanced at the elder next to her, nodded and said to Mu Xiao, "Uncle, if you don't dislike it, I invite you to dinner tonight."

Mu Xiao don't glance at his elder nephew meaningfully, "Well, it's an honor to let Miss Li invite dinner!"

That's it, and then Li Qianluo suddenly added, "Sijin Heng, you are not allowed to go! My eldest brother and I will just ask uncle."

Mu Xiao originally wanted to speak for his nephew, Si Jin Heng took a step forward and shook his head, "I won't go, I'm afraid you will be bullied again." Remove the ice on her face, the marks on her face are much better, if Put on a light makeup, you can't see it at all.

"Don't worry, following a big brother like my uncle, I can get awe-inspiring by following, who dares?" Rubbing the cold half of his face, it seemed to be much better.

Mu Xiao smiled heartily when he heard the words, "Girl, don't you know, I have today, Ah Heng, this kid, who helped me a lot." It really took a lot of effort for Si Jin Heng to climb out of the underworld.

In this regard, he is still very grateful to his big nephew.

Li Laluo curled his lips, isn't it just a meal? I'm afraid he

won't make it if he eats it.

"Okay, I'm going to book a room and tell my uncle the address later." She is not the one who is also a harp, and she made a decision soon.

Leaving Xiaoyitang, Li Qianluo took the initiative to walk next to her eldest brother's car, while Si Jin Heng held her, "I will take you to the hotel private room, Brother Li, you go back first and bring your sister-in-law with you."

Li Youhan glanced at the two people who were pulling and pulling, and didn't bother to care about them, so he nodded and left.

Li Xiaoluo watched the elder brother's military vehicle leave, but she could only be controlled by this man.

"Sin Heng, what's so good about the private room? You did it on purpose!" She looked at the man walking in front, and couldn't get rid of it.

Si Jin Heng generously admitted, "Yes! Know me well! It is worth rewarding!" She was stolen by a kiss without any protection.

...

Li Qianluo twisted his arm fiercely, "You stinky rascal, eat my tofu in broad daylight!" Why is this man so hateful!

Si Jinheng didn't mind, he just squeezed her into the back seat of the car. It was still early for dinner, and he told the driver, "Find a movie theater anyway."

Hearing that, Li Qianluo looked at the man next to him in surprise, how could Si Jin Heng take her to a movie?

"Who have you been brainwashed?" This is definitely not something Si Jin Heng would take the initiative to do.

The big palm wrapped the little hand, "Yes, you know me well, but you can just go with me!" In fact, this is what Bo Yiyang told him that dating and watching movies is a must for couples.

"I'm not going, why should I watch a movie with you, have you asked my opinion?" She stubbornly refused him, don't think he did this, she can forgive him!

"Don't ask, being with the one you love, even if you stare at each other is happy." She loves him, and he can be sure of that. Maybe it's just that I'm too hurt to approach him again... He will make up for all this and let himself be her lifelong

support.

... Why is this man so narcissistic and arrogant!

“Mr. Si, you are really wrong. I’m sorry, I have already transferred my love.” She really wanted to remove her heart from him.

Don’t love empathy? Hearing this, the man raised his eyebrows and didn’t panic at all, “Are you going to move to Helian Yutuo’s body?” His tone was so weak that people couldn’t hear his emotions.

Li Qianluo plucked up the courage to answer, “Yes, he is my fiance, of course I have to love him.” She will try to do it.

The man didn’t smile at his eyes, “Li Laluo, I’m afraid you will be sad if you don’t kill him, but that doesn’t mean I let him go. If because of you, he will have nothing, do you have the heart?” He straightened Looking at her eyes, does she really think he can’t do it?

Angrily burst into those cool and clear eyes, as if to eat him. “Even if he has nothing, I will be with him!” she gritted her teeth.

Chapter 338: How lonely

Si Jinheng let go of her hand and applauded her expressionlessly, “It’s really touching, don’t you mind, you will be with him, what about him? You can’t even support it. What’s the use of living?”

A feminine slap patted his folded hands, “Sin Heng, are you prone to abuse?” She treated him like this, and she didn’t see him giving up.

Si Jin Heng chuckled softly when he heard the words, and said softly in her ear, “If you abuse me, I am willing!” No matter how, where, where, he doesn’t mind.

The blushing Li Laluo raised his hand and took a bite. Not only did the man not change his face, he also kissed her teeth.

...

She really doesn’t want to talk to the old driver anymore, she wants to be quiet. Li Qianluo leaned back in his chair, looking at the scenery outside the car window.

The driver found them a big movie theater, and Si Jinheng got out of the car first, wearing sunglasses.

The man in the white shirt quickly attracted the attention of many people.

Even wearing sunglasses can’t hide his handsomeness, and many women stand still watching him with their heart beating.

In fact, Li Laluo likes men wearing white shirts very much.

They look very handsome and clean.

And Si Jinheng has almost white shirts all year round, which just fits her liking.

At this moment, Si Jin Heng, who was wearing sunglasses, stretched out a hand to her, and Li Qianluo gently put it on, and got out of the car with his arms half-armed.

The handsome men and beautiful women, accompanied by luxury cars, instantly attracted everyone’s attention.

Many people recognized Si Jin Heng and Li Xiaoluo, but they could only get excited by the side and did not dare to step forward.

Si Jinheng took the woman by the hand and walked to the theater in the mall. Someone in the crowd began to call excitedly, “Sijin Heng!”

Without looking at it, he led the woman into the mall.

Li Laluo looked at him awkwardly, holding his hand tightly, so

high-profile, unlike Si Jin Heng's style.

They usually go out together, basically at night, or go to places with few people.

Today I came to the downtown area and took her with me.

What does he mean?

There were many people behind them, and the number of people on the first floor of the mall suddenly increased.

The two entered the elevator hand in hand. There were originally two or three people in the elevator. As soon as they entered, several bold women followed.

Therefore, the elevator was a bit crowded, and Si Jin Heng frowned slightly. Then she changed her position and asked the woman to stand in the corner of the elevator, with his body blocking her, so that she would not be touched by others.

The straight-up elevator is transparent, and many people have seen such an intimate scene of them.

Li Qianluo lowered his head and rubbed his painful temples.

He was too dazzling. Even a small gesture would attract everyone's attention, let alone protect her like this.

Several girls in the elevator suppressed their excitement, took out their mobile phones, and patted Si Jin Heng's back and profile.

So, when they have not yet been to the theater, the date and photos of the two people are posted on the Internet.

In the movie theater, Si Jin Heng frowned as he looked at the long queue waiting to buy tickets. Then pulled Li Laluo to the drinks and snack area, and while choosing a drink, he dialed a phone call.

"Amy Cinema on the eighth floor of Jianye Shopping Mall, set the location." He hung up the phone after giving simple instructions.

Without seeing Li Laluo's shadow, he frowned and glanced in the crowd.

Still missing, he took out his cell phone and dialed her number, "You won't show up within three seconds, you're dead." Li Qianluo, who was hiding on the side, had to walk out, she had planned to escape.

Seeing her figure, he secretly breathed a sigh of relief, "I don't need anything?" He raised his chin to the snacks and drinks in front of him.

Li Qianluo reluctantly ordered a portion of popcorn and two bottles of purified water.

Put it at the checkout counter, and Si Jin Heng stood not far from her, showing no intention of checking out.

She curled her lips, stingy man, didn't she go out on a date, she couldn't bear to buy snacks for her. It didn't matter how Si Jinheng saw her, because he didn't carry cash with him.

He settled the bill slowly and returned to Si Jin Heng. At this time, two people ran towards them.

"Hello, President Si, welcome to visit!" The theater manager panted and stretched out his hand to greet him.

Si Jin Heng simply shook his hand and put his hand back in his pocket.

"Sir, I have arranged a venue for you. Here, I will take you there." The manager and the staff led two people directly into the cinema.

After entering the VIP room of the huge movie theater, Li Qianluo knew that he had booked it here.

The manager asked Si Jin Heng cautiously, "Sir, what film do you watch today?"

Si Jin Heng sat down in a middle position and glanced at the woman next to him. Li Qianluo thought about the name he had just seen.

Just talk about an action movie, and the manager went to notify the theater.

As soon as the manager and the staff left, the two of them were left in the hundreds of locations in the cinema.

I used to watch movies with Helian Yutuo before buying a ticket in low-key mode.

And the great **** next to him came to book the venue directly, which shows how lonely he is.

Li Laluo "Kazkaz" was eating popcorn, waiting for the movie to start.

"Is it delicious?" He looked at the inexplicable thing she was holding with disgust. When he was in high school and university, he came to the theater with Shao Mian and the others, and he never had it.

She took out one generously and handed it to his lips. Scott Heng paused, still opening his mouth.

Popcorn was stuffed into his mouth and chewed slowly.

“Can you finish such a sweet thing?” he asked again.
Li Xiaoluokazkazi continued to eat, and it took a long time to respond to him, “Of course, wait for a while to go out and buy me a bucket, I can still eat it!” If you don’t eat anything while watching a movie, your mouth will be itchy.
She ate up a bucket of popcorn when the movie started.
The man beside him stood up and walked to the entrance of the theater. Li Xiaoluo didn’t bother to ask him what he was going to do, but he returned soon.
Unscrew the pure water next to it and handed it to her. Li Qianluo took a sip and put it down. He picked it up directly and poured it into his mouth.
“Isn’t there a new bottle?” Isn’t he a cleanliness? Why don’t you mind that she drank this now?
“You drank it clean.”
...What answer is this, what logic!
Forget it, ignore him. The movie was fierce, and Li Qianluo quickly got in.
She didn’t even see the staff sent something.
She didn’t know until Si Jin Heng stuffed a big bucket of popcorn into her hand.
“Do you want to eat?” She asked him politely, and the man shook his head as expected.
She also began to “Kazkaz” without being polite.
The movie is a foreign film, when I first saw it, it was okay. However, within half an hour, it felt very boring.

Chapter 339: Happy

Li Qianluo put the popcorn aside and began to fall asleep. Si Jinheng's eyes are on the screen, but his attention is all on her.

Looking at her drowsy, he moved his shoulders toward her, letting her head rest, and the woman fell asleep.

Take out the phone and start to play boringly.

Who knows, a scene in which the male and female protagonist has not seen each other for a long time began to be played on the screen.

He glanced inadvertently, looked at the sleeping little woman next to him, and remembered Bo Yiyang's thief reminder.

"If, in the darkened cinema... if something happens to you, it is absolutely extraordinary!"

In the dark theater? He raised a wicked smile, retracted the phone, and put Li Qianluo's head on his long arm.

He lowered his head and kissed her red lips. Li Qianluo didn't sleep very well in the theater, so when Si Jin Heng just kissed her, she woke up.

... This rogue will take advantage of her!

Pushing his head, the man let go of her, but he pulled her back and let her sit down.

Si Jinheng asked her to look at the screen with her back to herself. "You watch the movie well."

How can she watch the movie well, the movie can't stand it!

Putting her arms around her, Li Qianluo knew what he wanted to do, pushed him away, and stood up!

A good opportunity, how could a man let her go like this?

In the dark, the two people secretly competed, and neither of them admits defeat.

at last! "Si Jin Heng, if you dare to mess around, I'll be angry!" She stood up two or three times to leave, but was pulled back by him.

...It's just that he ignored her warning at all and still went his own way.

This **** bastard! She looked at the movie screen speechlessly, what a broken movie!

After the movie, Li Qianluo tidied up his clothes, leaving Si Jin Heng, and walked towards the bathroom.

Seeing her approaching fleeing back, Si Jinheng smiled

satisfied. Yes, he will invite her to watch movies in the future. Then he walked out of the theater and went to the bathroom door to block her.

After more than ten minutes, when he came out of the bathroom, Li Qianluo washed his hands and rushed out with his bag.

If you see the man at the door, just ignore it as if you didn't see it.

The man put on his sunglasses, ignored the eyes of others, caught up with the angry little woman, and stopped her shoulder refreshedly.

"Let go of me!" Bastard! She must be so kind to him, so that he has the guts to mess around in the theater.

Si Jinheng didn't let go of her, but whispered in her ear, "How about letting you bully back at night?" Then he was bitten on his arm.

The people around me were very envious, thinking that the two were flirting.

Many people outside were waiting for them. The two figures just appeared at the safety exit, and the whole cinema was boiling.

Most of them came for Si Jin Heng, and his name was enthusiastically called.

Seeing that there are more people, Li Xiaoluo lowered his head and let him pull himself out of the mall.

Si Jin Heng controlled his time very well. He came out of the mall after six o'clock and just rushed to the hotel he had set when he came.

After getting in the car, Li Qianluo sat far away from him, turned his head and looked at the scenery outside, without paying attention to him.

Si Jinheng didn't mind, he called Mu Xiao and Li Youhan and put the phone back in his pocket.

"Lolo." Si Jin Heng approached the angry woman bashfully and began to coax her. "I think you were very excited just now. Why did you turn your face and deny you?"

His words made Li Qianluo really want to take off his high heels and fell to his face.

"Sin Heng, is your face impenetrable by bullets?" She suddenly turned her head and watched him go crazy.

The frowning look is what Si Jin Heng wants to see most but does not want to see. I want to see her because she is very cute. I don't want to see it because I don't want to make her angry.

The driver in front was so scared that he did not dare to breathe because of Li Qaluo's words.

Si Jin Heng's next words left the two people in the car completely speechless, "Skin-skinned? When chasing his wife, this kind of thing has to be removed and put in the pocket."

The woman was holding her face with a headache. Why didn't she find that Si Jin Heng was mean?

When he arrived at the hotel, Li Qianluo opened the door first and got out of the car.

Si Jinheng strode to follow, took her hand, and she threw it away.

He pulls again, she shakes again.

No matter how fast she walks, he can follow, and then take her hand.

The two of them flicked into the elevator like this, and then went to the reserved private room.

After the waiter went out, Li Qianluo took a deep breath and looked at the man next to her. She felt that she had to speak clearly again, "Si Jin Heng, don't chase me everywhere, it's useless, we can't do it!"

The man leaned back in the chair, looking evilly at her serious little face, "With me, nothing is impossible!" If you really want to say anything is impossible, it is Helian Yutuohe Li Laluo can't be together!

She closed her eyes, and then opened her eyes without a trace of emotion, "If you lack women, I will give you a dozen!"

Why does this sound so familiar? Si Jinheng remembered that he had just said the same to Si Chengyang not long ago.

"You give yourself to me, everyone is happy!"

Are you happy? Happy woolen yarn!

"After eating this meal tonight, after you disperse, you go back to your country C, I will go back to my home, never contact me again!" Therefore, this meal can be used as a dissolution meal for the two of them.

Si Jin Heng heard the words and sat up straight, "Or, you just go back to Country C with me, how about we live happily with

Nuan Nuan?”

Happy days? Happiness, you big head! He closed his eyes again to cover up the pain, “Don’t you understand, Si Jin Heng, we can’t be happy the moment I woke up from the building!”

Then, the private room was quiet. After a while, Si Jinheng stood up and walked out of the private room.

Li Xiaoluo looked at his back, and a touch of heartache passed.

Is he leaving?

A man as proud as he is willing to please and tolerate her... Is she too much?

A few minutes later, Li Youhan and Yu Wanwan pushed their little nephew and walked in.

Li Qianluo sorted out his emotions and stood up, “Yang Yang, come and let auntie hug.” A smile was curled up at the corner of his mouth, and the little nephew with big eyes was taken out of the car.

Li Youhan saw that she was the only person in the private room, “Where is he?”

Li Qianluo’s face changed, and she said uncertainly, “Maybe you are gone!”

Yu Wanwan and Li Youhan looked at each other, what happened to these two people?

Looking at Li Yang’s sister, Li Youhan wanted to say something, but in the end he didn’t say anything.

After a while, the private room door was opened by the waiter, and those who came in were the light-hearted Si Jin Heng and smiling Mu Xiao.

Chapter 340: Inevitable

He... didn't leave, Li Qianluo's heart fell inexplicably.

Mu Xiao shook hands with Li Youhan, exchanged greetings with Yu Wanwan, and looked at Li Qianluo with a smile, "Little girl, waiting time is not short, right off work peak, traffic jams on the road, don't mind."

Li Laluo stood up, held Li Yang, smiled and shook his head, "No, just came, uncle sit down quickly."

Mu Xiao was invited to the main seat, looked at the little baby in Li Qianluo's arms, took out the prepared red envelope, and gave it to Li Yang, who could not refuse, as a meeting ceremony.

Si Jin Heng walked around Mu Xiao and stopped next to Li Xiaoluo, then put the cigarette box and lighter in his hand on the table and sat down beside her.

Li Laluo immediately smelled the tobacco smell from him. Did this man just ran out to smoke?

Si Jinheng looked at Li Yang in her arms, and unexpectedly stretched out his hands and hugged his tiny fleshy body in his arms.

The next sentence from Si Jin Heng made Li Qianluo's guilt about him completely dissipated, "It is best if you give me a cute baby." Looking at Li Yang, I guess Nuan Nuan was so cute when he was a child!

Hearing these words, Li Youhan was the most unhappy, "Mr. Si, Palluo has given you a warm birth without a name, and now I am going to have another child, which is too much."

Si Jinheng was not angry, but looked at Li Qianluo, "If you want, I will take you to remarry tomorrow!" He clearly expressed his intention.

Therefore, it is Li Laluo's problem now, not his problem!

...Li Liaoluo held his little nephew from his arms and smiled at him, "I don't want it, have you forgotten it?"

Li Youhan looked at the two people who had started to confront each other, and started to have a headache again.

Forget it, he should not interfere.

Si Jinheng took Li Yang's little hand and played with it.

Regardless of everyone's presence, he said indifferently, "You, I am bound to get it." He has never failed to get what he wants to get!

...

The dishes have been arranged in advance, and the waiter began to serve cold dishes.

Si Jinheng asked the waiter to take two bottles of good wine, opened them, and poured them on the three men.

The hotel has a driving agent, so you can feel free to drink.

The atmosphere during the banquet was very good. Mu Xiao kept saying good things for his nephew in front of Li Qianluo, and Li Qianluo kept sneering in his heart.

Si Jinheng can really pretend, and in Mu Xiao's mind, he is definitely a three-good man.

And the man next to her, smiling without saying a word, was under the table, constantly holding her hand.

In the end, Li Qianluo stood up and asked late, "I'm going to the bathroom, are you going?"

Shaking his head late in the evening, Li Qianluo went out by himself.

After washing his hands, he came out of the bathroom, smoking a cigarette, standing in the corridor waiting for her. Seeing her coming out, took her hand and walked in another direction.

Open the door of the safe passage and pull her in, against the wall next to it.

The smell of alcohol and smoke on the man's body instantly puffed his nose, and Li Qianluo frowned and pushed him away, "If you have something to say."

Si Jinheng leaned against the wall and stared at her, "Since you are very clear, then I will make it clear, Li Lianluo, no matter how much you want to get rid of me, I will not give up on you."

She could hear the affirmation and inevitability in his tone.

She had a bright light and knew how to reject him. "You know I went to Yunbei before?"

He looked at her directly, did not speak, just acquiesced.

"I have lived in Hetong for more than a month, and then I went there again. Do you think there will be innocence between me and him? And a woman who has become another man, do you think you are qualified to deserve you?" She looked at his gloomy face, a little smug.

Which man doesn't care about his own woman, let alone the

proud Si Jin Heng?

“Then have you become his woman?” he asked back.

He wants to listen to her personally admit, “If you dare to lie to me, you continue to talk nonsense.”

Dare to lie to him? She seems a little afraid...

Seeing her hesitation, the man’s face improved a bit.

Take her over, put her arms in her arms, and kiss them.

Li Qianluo pushed him away in a panic, “Yes, yes, I have!”

She quickly admitted.

He put his big palm on the back of her neck, lowered his head, and the two foreheads touched each other, “Woman, you don’t have to lie to me anymore. From now on, I will trust you in every way.”

She didn’t look into his eyes, “I can’t help you if you don’t believe me.”

The man chuckled and opened his mouth evilly, “Well, you tell me, who of us is great?”

Li Xiaoluo looked at him with a slapstick look, really wanted to slap up, he was really shameless!

Biting his teeth, he said something against his will, “Of course my fiance is better!”

When her voice fell, her position immediately changed, and he was pressed against the wall, he pressed against her tightly, and put his big palm on her waist...

“Are you sure?” A thick threat.

She lowered her head dryly and shook her head, “No, I’m not sure...” Okay Si Jin Heng, you wait for me!

You molested me? I will take the initiative to go to Crescent Lake tonight.

Seeing her shyly bowing her head, Si Jin Heng was moved and kissed her red lips.

The last two people pulled back to the room again, still pulling and rejecting one by one.

At the end of the meal, Mu Xiao let his men drive back.

When Li Qianluo ran to check out, the cashier informed that someone had already settled.

She glanced at Si Jin Heng who was looking for Li Youhan’s driver. Could it be him?

After the incident, Si Jin Heng naturally told Li Youhan, “If I drink too much, let Laluo take me back. If it’s too late, I won’t

let her run back and forth.”

... Li Qianluo looked deeply at the man with his usual complexion, why is his face so thick?

Li Youhan glanced at his sister, “You decide for yourself.” The matter between these two people is too cumbersome. Show affection for a while, turn face later.

Si Jinheng also looked at her and met his gaze. The warnings and threats were obvious.

“Brother, you go back soon.” She will also go back soon.

Yu Wanwan hugged the child and watched Li Youhan fold up the trolley and put it in the trunk.

“Laluo, let’s go first. You go slow on the road.” Li Youhan walked over and followed the child, letting him get in the car first.

“Bye.”

As the military vehicle left, Li Qianluo stretched out his right hand to the man, and he handed her the car key in his hand.

The two got into the car. Li Laluo sat on the main driver and started the accelerator. The man in the co-pilot fastened his seat belt and leaned there with his eyes closed and rested.

At first, I drank a few more glasses because of a bad mood.

Later, I drank a few more glasses because of a good mood.

In short, he drank a lot tonight.

The journey was very quiet, and Li Qianluo was thinking about how to fix him later.

Crescent Spring

When the man got out of the car, his pace was a bit unstable.

He beckoned to the woman, Li Qianluo came over obediently and asked him to hold his hand.

Chapter 341: No return at night

Si Jin Heng raised his eyebrows. Along the way, this little woman was so quiet and well-behaved, very abnormal.

Li Xiaoluo opened the door and light of the villa, and put the car key in the bag while the man was not paying attention.

Then he held his arms and went up to the second floor.

In the bedroom, Li Xiaoluo helped him onto the bed, and Si Jin Heng sat by the bed, looking at her who was very abnormal.

Li Laluo took the initiative to take off his shoes and put them aside.

He looked at her movement and raised his eyebrows.

This is definitely not what Li Qianluo would do in this situation, she definitely has some conspiracy.

Feeling his sharp gaze, Li Qianluo's scalp tightened, then pushed him on the bed casually, and whispered in his ear, "Sir, it's time to rest."

Actively lie down beside him, his eyes become deep, every time she takes the initiative, there is no good thing!

Even though the alarm bell in Si Jin Heng's heart rang again and again, Li Qianluo succeeded in the end.

Ten minutes later

Li Qianluo escaped from Si Jin Heng's bed, and then ran out of the bedroom and the second floor at the fastest speed.

Seeing her disappearing figure, Si Jin Heng lay on the bed and closed his eyes tightly, as if suppressing some emotion.

A few minutes later, Si Jin Heng stabilized his breath and walked into the bathroom to take a cold shower.

Li Xiaoluo is so good, he ran without a trace after daring to molest him! He wrote down this account.

Li Xiaoluo blushed and heartbeat, but took out the car key very neatly, drove the Lamborghini of Si Jin Heng to Li's house.

As soon as the car started, she was relieved that he couldn't catch up.

Lijia

Li Youhan put his sleeping son on a small bed on one side.

When Yu Wanwan came out of the bathroom wrapped in a bath towel, he saw Li Youhan tenderly kissing his son's forehead.

With a smile on his face, he asked in a low voice, "Asleep?" Li Youhan straightened up, nodded, walked to her, took her shoulders, "My wife, are you scared today?" He was talking about Qiao Wushan.

Yu Wanwan smiled, "Don't forget that I know Taekwondo, how can I be scared by them." The man didn't make any money, but was beaten by her.

That's good. Seeing her just out of the bathroom, there was a touch of affection in her eyes.

He lowered his head and kissed her red lips, and said dissatisfied, "Wife, the child is almost two months old." And he has been vegetarian.

Yu Wanwan's cheeks turned red, and he took the initiative to stop his neck.

He lifted her up sideways, put her on the bed, and pressed her up...

When the time came, "Dong, dong, dong!" A knock on the door sounded, Yu Wanwan was taken aback, and quickly pushed Li Youhan away and got into the bed.

Li Youhan lay on the bed without moving for a long time, who was it? It's so late, who is bothering them!

He got up and opened the door, with a sad face. Outside the door was actually very excited Li Qianluo.

Seeing that Li Youhan's face was very ugly, he asked, "Big Brother, what's wrong with you?"

what happened? Let Si Jin Heng experience this taste. "It's okay, aren't you coming back?" Why come back to disturb him.

Li Qianluo didn't know that Li Youhan had the idea for the first time that he wanted his sister to stay away at night.

"Um... I have nothing to do with him, of course I am back, where is my sister-in-law?" She just came to ask her sister-in-law if she was asleep.

"So, you knocked on the door to ask if your sister-in-law was asleep?" Li Youhan looked at his sister's face darker.

Li Qianluo also nodded unconsciously, "I just came over to say hello to you." What happened to the big brother? Are you unhappy to see her?

"Then I will tell you now, your sister-in-law and little nephew are asleep, you should go back to your room as soon as

possible, no more knocks on the door!” Then the door of the room was closed.

Li Xiaoluo was ruthlessly shut outside, looking at the wooden door in front of him, it was even more inexplicable.

In the room, Li Youhan opened the quilt and got into the bed. “Boom boom boom!” The door of the room was knocked again, and Li Youhan had never wanted to beat Li Laluo so much.

Yu Wanwan hid his head and snickered under the covers, and pushed Li Youhan, who was about to run away, “Hurry up.” The door of the room was opened again, Li Youhan’s face darkened, but Li Qianluo’s face was full of anxiety, “Brother, have you quarreled with you late?” Otherwise, how could you be so angry.

Li Yang is still young, and the two are not suitable for quarreling in front of their children. Li Xiaoluo didn’t know that she was worrying about it, and she constantly probed into the room, wanting to see how the night was going.

“Li Laluo, do you know that you interrupted your brother and your sister-in-law’s husband and wife time.” Li Youhan directly grabbed Li Laluo who was about to enter the room, put it at the door, and threw a word. The door to the room was closed mercilessly again.

However, Li Qianluo outside the door was blushing this time, okay! She didn’t mean it.

Li Youhan spoke faintly in the room, causing Li Qianluo to collapse. Ah, she really didn’t mean it! Brother, how can she be so anxious, she hasn’t gone far yet!

Immediately, she turned around and ran back to her room.

As soon as I arrived in the room, my phone rang before my blushing.

Sure enough, it was the great demon of Si Jin Heng!

I stabilized my emotions for a while, and said lightly, “Is there something? President Si.” The tone was very polite.

The man who just came out wrapped in a bath towel, listening to her deliberately isolating the relationship between the two people, sneered, “You are responsible to me.” Going away?

Ran? He has a way to let her take the initiative to come back.

... “Sir always joked.” This stinky man, as soon as he came up, said that she would be responsible!

“I’m not joking, I’m sick, come and take care of me! Cough cough cough!” The cough that came suddenly made her unable to tell the truth.

How could he catch a cold suddenly?

“Does your illness have anything to do with me?” She walked slowly onto the bed, lying on it and never wanted to get up again.

“Cough cough cough...” Si Jin Heng did not speak, just coughing all the time.

Listening to Li Qianluo, he felt that his heart, liver and lungs were about to cough out, and took out his coughed ears.

“Sir, I’m already asleep, please don’t bother me again.”

It took about 30 minutes to get to Li’s house from him, and she had just left here less than forty minutes. Si Jinheng sneered and wanted to lie to him?

“Nuan Nuan come here tomorrow.” The man’s haggard voice made her suddenly sit up from the bed. Nuan Nuan will come to country A tomorrow?

She can see Nuan Nuan, woo woo woo. What if she is so excited, her little baby?

“But, if you don’t show up with me later, don’t even think about seeing Nuan Nuan.” In fact, even if she really can’t come, he will let her see the child in order to please her.

Of course Li Qianluo knows what it means to go back. This stinky man is so stingy, he must be revenge if he has a grudge! Forget it, isn’t it just being tortured by him? For my daughter, fight it!

Chapter 342: Don't hang up

Then Li Xiaoluo left Li's house in a violent manner, and when passing by the eldest brother's room, he deliberately accelerated his pace.

However, after thinking about it, she still had to say something. She stood in the corridor and shouted, "It's late, I'm leaving, and I won't be back tonight."

Responding to her was a scream, Li Qianluo immediately covered her red face and went downstairs.

When I walked outside the door, the phone rang again.

She got on the phone and said angrily, "Push reminder! What reminder, isn't this gone?"

The man smiled lowly, "No need to come here, it's too late, just come here early tomorrow morning." However, if she insists on coming over, he will pick her up.

Li Liaoluo bit her silver teeth. This man is too damned. She really wanted to throw the high heels on his face.

"Don't let me go, I want to go!" She just didn't follow his heart.

"You insist on coming over, I will pick you up, you are waiting at the door." He was worried when she drove so late.

The woman curled her mouth and opened the car door,

"Although you are an old driver, my skills are also good."

Old driver? This little woman has something to say!

"Be obedient, wait for me to pick you up." His voice fell, and he heard the sound of starting the car from the phone. This little woman is really disobedient!

He couldn't help her, he had to say, "Then don't hang up, that's it."

Don't hang up? Li Qianluo put the phone next to him somehow.

Si Jinheng listened to the movement from there, then went downstairs and turned on all the street lights at the door of the villa, waiting for her at the door.

Didi sounds occasionally came from the middle, which made him feel relieved.

After talking in this way for nearly half an hour, a car appeared in the sight of Si Jin Heng with its lights on.

He hung up the phone, the corners of his mouth curled up, and strode over.

Li Qaluo got out of the car, locked the car, and looked at the handsome man, "Did you have a cold?"

He took the car key, stopped her by the shoulder, and walked into the villa, "Who told you that I caught a cold?"

He couldn't get rid of his control, so he had to let him stop him, "You just said it yourself!" What did he mean by not admitting?

"What I said was that I was sick." He repeated what he had just said before entering the villa.

"Yeah, you still cough and cough, don't you just have a cold?"

She stood at the hallway, looking at his normal face.

He smiled and looked at her, "Is it because you have a cold? I have lovesickness."

...

This time, Li Qianluo really took off his high heels and slammed at him.

Si Jin Heng took the high heels in her hand, threw it aside, and walked upstairs directly holding her barefoot.

"I came here to see Nuan Nuan tomorrow, you let me down!"

She stared at this fiercely, not knowing when she started to be a mean man.

Halfway up the stairs, Si Jin Heng put her on the ground. The steps were carpeted, so she didn't worry that she would get ice with her bare feet.

Then he forced her to the armrest, "Did you forget that if you want to see Nuan Nuan, you have to pass me first? Huh?"

...

Is this his attitude of seeking peace? What to do for peace?

"Sin Heng, if you dare to do something to me tonight, I will never agree to remarry!" Seeing the man's livid face, she shook her head triumphantly, stepped on the soft carpet, and went to the second floor.

In the bedroom, Li Xiaoluo rushed directly onto the big bed, ready to sleep in peace.

The man walked in, locked the bedroom door, turned off the headlight, and lay down beside her.

"Okay, don't move me!" She looked at the man close to her warily.

Si Jinheng turned off the bedside lamp again and held her in his arms in the dark, despite her objections.

On his bed, he still has the final say?

Three minutes later

“Hey, do you dare to move me, don’t you want to remarry?”

the woman warned severely.

“It’s uncomfortable to sleep in clothes.” The man said

helplessly.

Ok.....

“Okay, I can sleep, what are you doing?” The voice of protest came from the bedroom.

“I will hug you.” Grieved.

After a while, Li Qianluo felt that she was really a pig and would believe a man’s words.

All her protesting voices were blocked by men.

It’s too hard to chase her, and it’s not easy to hold her, who knows when it will be next time. Therefore, he must cherish the opportunity tonight.

Speechless overnight

It was dark before Li Qianluo was let go, and immediately fell asleep. Si Jin Heng has already been scolded by her tens of thousands of times.

lunch time

The man who woke up first checked the time. It was more than twelve o’clock at noon.

The little woman next to her was still asleep. A kiss was printed on her forehead, and she got up gently from the bed.

First, someone brought me some ingredients, and then went to the bathroom, ready to get up and make lunch for his wife.

Walking out of the bedroom and dialing the phone from the old house, Si Jiaxian told him that Nuan Nuan had just got on the plane and was already here.

He hung up and went to the study to receive the mail from the company. There is too much squeezing work these days, and I have to find a time to deal with it.

“Wife, it’s time for lunch!” he called softly in her ear.

The dazed Li Laluo had an illusion, as if he had returned to that sweet time.

“Okay, husband, I’m here.” She agreed with a hoarse voice.

Si Jinheng was extremely satisfied when she heard her name.

However, the woman opened her eyes again and suddenly sat up from the bed.

Looking at Si Jin Heng with a gentle smile in confusion, he shook his head vigorously. wrong! She is not in country C now, but the day when she and Si Jin Heng are enemies! Thinking of what the man did last night, Li Qianluo lifted the quilt and walked directly into the bath in front of him.

Si Jinheng looked at her smooth back, his throat dry.

“Wife...” He followed into the bathroom cheeky, and was pushed out mercilessly by the woman.

“Who is your wife, don’t scream!” Then with a bang, the bathroom door was closed and he was blocked outside the bathroom.

However, thinking of last night, Si Jinheng was still very satisfied. “Wife, hurry down and eat lunch!” shouted into the bathroom, and left the bedroom first.

Li Qianluo drew a handful of cold water on his face and looked at himself in the mirror, there were still many marks on his body.

She clenched her fists and said she would stay away from him.

Why was he eaten and wiped clean again?

As for Helian, how could she be embarrassed to marry him again because she was tortured like this by Si Jin Heng.

Forget it, can’t get rid of that cheeky! She’d better tell Helian clearly, or she would really become a prodigious woman.

Lunch table

Si Jinheng put a bowl of tonic soup next to the woman, “Eat more and make up.” She suffered too many sins for him and her leg was broken for three months. He must find a way to make up.

Chapter 343: Face change speed

Li Qianluo lightly looked at a bowl of soup with red dates, white fungus, wolfberry and other unidentified things, and refused, “No need.”

Holding the big palm of the fork, he paused, “Or I will feed you?” If you really want to, he will be happy to help.

He threatened her again! “Drink later.”

The man was very satisfied, looked at the indifferent woman opposite, and then remembered something, “You promised me in bed last night, you will remarry.”

Li Qianluo stopped the movements in his hands and tried to think about when he agreed last night.

By the way, it seemed that she was begging for mercy. He said that unless he promised to remarry, he would let her go. She had to say yes.

So, “If a woman is in bed, do you believe it too?” She coldly threw out a word and continued to eat lunch.

...This time it is finally Si Jinheng’s turn to be speechless, why can’t he believe it? He really believes her now!

“Li Laluo, don’t make me angry.” He pretended to be angry and put down the fork in his hand.

The woman didn’t even look at him, and said directly, “What made you angry after eating tofu all night? Any comments?”

Finally, she turned and looked at him threateningly.

Si Jin Heng laughed dumbly, picked up his fork, and continued to eat lunch, “Of course my wife has nothing to say.” Now that he agreed, she didn’t have the final say.

Li Qianluo swallowed the pasta in his mouth and said again, “Also, don’t call me a wife in the future, I am someone else’s fiancée, okay? Now, because you are a sleek woman, you will die if you don’t pester me. Ah!” Thinking of her current situation, how is it different from pedaling two boats! Get angry! “

The man calmly ate the pasta on the plate, swallowed it and said word by word, “If you want, I will let you get rid of the four words at any time, and if you don’t pester you, I will die!”

The last three words were very sure, causing Li Qianluo to stare at him fiercely. Forget it, don’t talk about this topic for him! She was the only one who was speechless.

“Where is my daughter?” Didn’t you mean to come today?

Why hasn't seen anyone yet.

Checking the time on his wrist, "I guess it will be less than an hour." In the afternoon, let the mother and daughter get along well, and he won't bother.

After eating lunch, Li Xiaoluo wiped his mouth and went into the kitchen for an unprecedented time.

It's so embarrassing that she always eats with Si Jin Heng and does nothing.

He watched her awkwardly pick up a greasy plate and said coolly, "I advise you not to move that thing casually!"

As soon as the voice fell, "Boom!" The woman slid her hand, and the dish flew to the ground, breaking into many pieces.

...

Li Laluo looked at the mess on the ground, and felt how stupid he was for the first time!

Si Jin Heng came over immediately and pulled her aside, "Did the debris splash on the body?" He saw it.

Li Xiaoluo shook her head, sighed secretly, and looked at Si Jin Heng, "You said, such a stupid person, you have to, do you have water in your head?" There are women who are more stupid than her. ?

She doesn't know how to cook, she can't even do a good job at cleaning a bowl and a kitchen. Is she a mother?

"I marry you, and I didn't let you be my babysitter. Naturally, someone would do these things. You just need to warm my bed well, and you will have no problem warming my bed!" He answered yes, and then went to get the broom. Come and pack the rest.

...Li Laluo took a look at him again. Are all men so thick-skinned?

"Sir, what about your coldness?" She looked at the man who began to clean the debris ironically.

Carefully clean up the debris, set it aside, and then start throwing the dishes into the dishwasher.

Finally, he turned around and looked at her, "Gao Leng? Chasing his wife, I don't need that thing." After speaking, he took the woman's shoulder and walked to the living room.

The woman struggled, the man did not let go, and the two people started pulling and pulling for the Nth time.

Before long, the woman was pressed on the sofa, "Let go of

me, dare to move me again, believe it or not, I will go to the kitchen to get a knife and make you an eunuch!”

The man laughed blankly, put on a wanton smile, and asked in her ear, “Are you willing?”

Angrily, she immediately raised her foot and greeted him on his leg. “I wish you hurry!”

As a result, she was unable to move her hands and feet when she was controlled by the man’s big palm.

He pecked on her red lips, the doorbell of the villa rang, the man let her go without any haste, stood up and opened the door.

Li Qaluo sat up, tidied up his clothes, suppressed the anger in his heart, and walked to the door.

It must be her baby here!

Opening the door, it turned out that Yunqi took Nuannuan’s hand and appeared at the door of the villa.

“Warm!”

“Mama!” The mother and daughter embraced happily in an instant.

Seeing Li Qianluo’s smiling face, Si Jin Heng really admired her speed of face change.

Yunqi watched the scene of the mother and daughter meeting with emotion, her eyes flushed exaggeratedly.

Si Jin Heng glanced coldly, and moved up and said, “Is the company okay?” There are a lot of things on his side, and he doesn’t mind dividing him half.

Thinking of the work that Si Jin Heng had lost in chasing his wife these days, Yunqi immediately turned around and ran away, “BOSS, your private plane is here for you. I will fly back by myself.”

After closing the door of the villa, Si Jin Heng looked at the mother and daughter hugging each other, and he was in a good mood.

He walked over, hugged them together, and said numbly,

“Wife, Nuan Nuan, I love you so much!”

“Baba, Nuannuan loves you so much!” Nuannuan immediately hugged Si Jin Heng’s neck.

And Li Qianluo slapped his big palm, “Speak well, don’t move your hands!” You can imagine how the usual cold president said that I love you so much.

Tsk tut, the style is too beautiful.

In the afternoon, Li Qianluo drove his car and took his daughter to the playground.

Si Jin Heng was forced to deal with various company matters in the study, watching the mother and daughter leave him happily.

However, in order to give them more mother and daughter in the future, he doesn't mind working harder.

In the playground, Li Qianluo was also very happy looking at the warm smile.

Her warmth has grown from a few kilograms of weight when she was just born, and she has grown so much now. Time flies so fast!

At dinner, Li Qianluo returned to Li's house directly with the warmth.

Today, the Li family is quite complete. Li Youwu returned from Country C with Ye Lingling, who is about to give birth, and Li Hexiang and his wife also returned from the army ahead of schedule.

Li Qianluo came back with Nuan Nuan, so today is a rare reunion.

The four generations of the family are in the same class, and they are happy.

Putting her daughter to sleep at night, Li Qianluo lay beside her and turned on the phone.

He sent a WeChat message to He Lianyu, "He Lian, I'm sorry, I'm sorry, we can't be together." She will return the ring to him when there is a chance, and that's all for now.

Chapter 344: Mental condition

She made this decision, so she will deliberately avoid these two men in the future.

It's just that Si Jinheng's side...well, she sighed, wondering if she could avoid it.

At night, Helian looked at the WeChat and remembered the news that Si Jin Heng took her to the theater on the Weibo she saw today. Could it be that her heart was softened again?

For the first time, he did not reply to Li Qianluo.

When Si Jin Heng in Crescent Spring went to check the time, it was already past 11 o'clock in the evening.

There was no movement in the villa, and he knew that the little woman had gone to her mother-in-law's house with her daughter.

I took a look at the half of the official business, forget it, endured the urge to call her, and dealt with everything first.

On the second day, Li Youwu acted as the driver, leading the night Li Yang, Li Qianluo and Ye Lingling, and attacked the playground again.

Li Qianluo and Nuannuan were sitting on a merry-go-round.

Li Youwu took a photo of them and sent it to Si Jin Heng.

Two days ago, he called Si Jin Heng and asked him to deal with the director. Within two days, the director was assigned to Mauritius. The most important thing was to hear that his reputation was bad. No one was looking for him to work with.

The little plastic surgery was also cancelled, and no entertainment company has signed with her since then.

The ex-brother-in-law and future brother-in-law, when he shot, it was really different.

When Si Jinheng received the photo from Li Youwu, he was rubbing his temples, thinking about a difficult investment plan. After seeing that photo, the corners of his mouth curled up, I felt good and my thoughts became clear.

He crackled and started typing on the computer, and didn't forget to send a message back to Li Youwu, "Good job, then send it again."

Li Youwu was affirmed by Si Jin Heng and sent dozens of photos of Li Qianluo taking the warmth to ride the small train, pirate ship and rowing boat.

Ye Lingling sat aside, watching his excitement, and leaning

over.

The scene where he posted a photo can be seen clearly.

Therefore, she finally understood one thing. Coming back from Country C this time, she obviously found that Li Qianluo's mental state was much better, and even her skin became much shiny compared to the previous time.

However, Si Jinheng is her skin care product, the power of love is so great!

Looking not far away, Li Qianluo hugged with Nuannuan. I sincerely hope that she and Si Jin Heng can reunite with each other this time, and there will be no more differences.

When I went back at night, except for Li Youwu, everyone in the car was asleep.

When he arrived at Li's villa, he woke up three adults, and then even two younger ones.

When entering the living room, Li Qianluo changed his shoes, and when he saw the people in the living room, his smile immediately closed.

In the living room, Si Jin Heng was playing chess with Li Langnian. Seeing them entering the door, Li Langnian happily put away the chessboard.

"Baba!" Nuannuan saw Si Jin Heng's figure and ran over immediately and hugged him.

Si Jin Heng picked up his daughter, put it on his lap, and looked at her dozingly.

"Brother-in-law, how did I behave today?" Seeing him, Li Youwu immediately leaned in and asked for credit.

Si Jinheng seemed to be in a good mood, and patted him on his shoulder, "Yes, I have something to do in the future, just talk to my brother-in-law." He received all the photos and sent them to Yunqi today. Arrived at the manor.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the two people curiously, guessing what they did today?

No, Li Youwu followed them in the playground today. When did you hook up with Si Jin Heng?

She pulled Li Youwu aside and began to interrogate, "Li Youwu, what did you do with us today?" There is absolutely no good thing.

Li Youwu smiled, and immediately got his sleeves from Li Qianluo's hands and ran back to his wife.

“Sister, you should ask brother-in-law about this matter.”

Li Qianluo immediately walked to him when he heard the words, and slapped him on the head, “What are you talking about? It’s Si Jin Heng, President Si!” What brother-in-law? Not long ago.

And Si Jin Heng spoke for Li Youwu, “The third brother is right!”

... Li Qianluo glared at the thick-skinned man, turned and went upstairs angrily.

Si Jinheng immediately confessed to the daughter in his arms, “First play with my little brother, Baba go to see Ma Ma.” Si Nuannuan nodded obediently, walked to Yu Wanwan, and began to tease Li Yang.

And Li Qianluo returned to the room, lying on the bed faintly, flipping his mobile phone. The good mood of the whole day was destroyed by him.

The door of the room was opened again, and the tall man appeared at the door.

“S Jin Heng, what are you doing here?” She immediately got up from the bed vigilantly and sat on the edge of the bed properly.

He closed the door, smelled her in the room, and walked in front of her.

Sit down beside her, “I will return to Country C with Nuan Nuan tomorrow, and you will go with us.” He said affirmatively, instead of asking her again.

Walk with them? Then to his castle? Thinking of the few days after the wedding, she smiled faintly, “Sir, didn’t you keep me out of the manor and not let me in?” How could he not hear the irony in the words?

Put the big palm on her shoulder, let her face herself, “I’m sorry, I apologize to you, that thing was outrageous, forgive me?” His eyes were full of applications. For a few seconds, Li Qianluo almost fell into it.

The corners of her mouth curled up and her eyes aside, “No, you go, we won’t have to meet in the future.” Her attitude was very persistent.

There was a pain in Si Jinheng’s eyes and he held her in his arms, “You said, what should I do to forgive me, huh?” Maybe it hurt her too deeply, and his heart was so hard.

So, no matter how bad her attitude is, he won't care.
She pushed him away, "You don't have to waste time on me."
Looking directly into his eyes, "My heart for you is dead, you just let it go!"
He shook her hand, "I will heat your heart again, I can't live without you, Lolo."
I can't live without you, Lolo...
She used to be like this, she couldn't live without him. And he pushed her away again and again.
She got red under her eyes and stood up from the bed,
"Enough of you, Si Jin Heng! I don't want to hear you say this, let's go!"
"Come with me." He also stood up, hands in his pockets, and looked at her condescendingly.
"impossible!"
The three words were resolutely thrown out, and the man looked at her for a long time and left her room.
The door to the room was closed, and tears could no longer be controlled. Drive him away, why does she feel distressed, why does she suffer?
Warm
Li Xiaoluo sat in a hanging chair, listening to manager Dominator reporting his recent work.

Chapter 345: Sjiheng Woman

Can she say that she was forced to sit in this boss position?

Si Jinheng has been away for three days, and within three days, he has not moved at all. Didn't he say that he would not give up her? Did you give up so soon?

She sneered, and the men were just talking.

"...Next week, there will be an international coffee competition in C country. At that time, baristas from many countries will participate in the competition. The organizer has already sent you an invitation letter. Do you want to participate?" At the end, the store manager followed Yun Special Assistant's instructions asked Li Qianluo.

International Coffee Competition? In country C?

"Where is Country C?" she asked lightly.

"It is said to be an international friendship cultural center in the new district."

New district? Isn't it very close to the manor? Is she going?

After a long time, she still nodded, it is a pity to miss such a good opportunity.

The store manager then went back to the opposite coffee shop and reported everything to Si Jin Heng.

Hearing that she agreed, the man in the office smiled at the corner of his mouth, and the match he sponsored was worthwhile.

Hanging up the store manager's phone, she called her.

Seeing Si Jin Heng's call, Li Qianluo didn't know why he suddenly became nervous.

When thinking about the phone for the third time, she still chose to connect.

It's just that she was silent this time, "Lolo, the day after tomorrow, the anniversary of the A country SL Group, can you invite you to join us?"

The man's low voice came from the phone.

Yes, it seems to be the time for the anniversary of the group.

For the past four years, she has used a different identity to attend the company's anniversary every year.

I miss the time in SL Group. If it weren't for Si Jinheng, how could she leave there?

What about this year? He invited her to go. In what capacity would she appear? It seems that there is no suitable identity.

“No, I’m no longer in the SL Group, no need.” She has no relationship with the SL Group anymore.

The man smiled, why did she forget the bride price he gave her? “20% of the shares, Li Qianluo, you are the majority shareholder of the company, and you are still in the SL Group.”

When the woman heard this, she was very surprised. Didn’t she return the file to him?

“I have returned the file to you...”

“It’s true that you paid me back, but I have already handled the transfer of the shares.” He held his cigarette and lit it.

She frowned when she heard the sound of a lighter coming from him. He must have smoked again.

Then she said coldly, “Sir, I can’t control you smoking outside. In front of the child, I hope you can hold it back.” Nuan Nuan is still a child and cannot smell second-hand smoke.

Si Jinheng smiled wide and took another breath before squeezing out the cigarette, “I am yours. You can manage everything as long as you want.” She looked after him, which sounded great.

...Li Qianluo was speechless.

“Regarding the anniversary, I...still not going, goodbye Mr. Si!” In fact, she didn’t want to listen to some gossip.

Because of Si Jinheng, her reputation is in a mess...

“Don’t hang up!” The man’s anxious voice made her pause. Is he murdering her? A sense of grievance arose out of nowhere.

“Is this the attitude of President Si as a suitor?” She didn’t know why she would say this.

The man’s low laughter sounded, making her cheeks flushed, and then she realized that she said that as if she had agreed to his pursuit.

“Sorry, I won’t be violent at you again.” As long as she wants, he will talk sweetly to her every day.

Li Qianluo rubbed her blushing cheek, isn’t she talking about the anniversary of the group? Why did you get here?

“No, Mr. Si, so be it, goodbye!” Before he could speak, she hung up the phone in a panic.

Li Qianluo stared blankly at the blooming flowers in the park outside. She blushed easily when she touched him. Does she

still have him in her heart? No way! Li Xiaoluo, you can't help but remember!

Then she tried hard to think about how he tortured her, how she got so cold that she jumped off the building...

The phone WeChat alert sounded, and she opened it absently, it was him.

"Be prepared to attend the anniversary celebration as my Si Jin Heng woman."

... She quickly responded to his message, "Sir, I didn't promise you."

"I can make a unilateral decision on this matter." There seemed to be indisputable magic power between the lines in his words, which made her reflexively reply, "Okay."

Feeling surprised that he had returned some words, Li Qianluo quickly clicked to pull it back.

But, it was too late, "I saw it all, waiting for me to pick you up, my princess." The smile on the man's face reached the bottom of his eyes.

He can be sure that she still has him in her heart. Therefore, I must work harder to embrace the beauty as soon as possible! Nuannuan is his little princess, and she is his little woman, the eldest princess. And all the beauty and happiness all come from her.

Li Xiaoluo here is leaning on the hanging chair in frustration, why can't she refuse him cruelly every time!

Then, she must be sick, and that kind of disease is a tendency to abuse...

An invitation letter for the anniversary banquet of the SL Group is hard to find with money.

In addition to the company's management and outstanding employees, some partner companies will be invited.

On the day of the anniversary, Li Qianluo was still sitting in the Qiannuan coffee shop, brushing the hottest topics on Weibo.

The topic of the anniversary of the SL Group in Country A was pushed to the second place among the hottest topics on Weibo within a short time.

In previous years, Si Jin Heng almost never appeared, but last year Si Jin Heng stayed in Country A for a period of time.

Therefore, whether Si Jinheng will appear this year has also

become a topic of discussion.

It was four o'clock in the afternoon, and the closer to the evening, the more nervous Li Qianluo's heart was, even with a little anticipation.

Will he come? The time on the wrist is more than four o'clock. Will he come?

Just as she was thinking about it, Qian Nuan's glass door was opened, and the man who came in was the hero in her thoughts.

"Welcome!" The shop assistants greeted the man with a softer facial expression very warmly. This is Si Jin Hengye! It seems they are still chasing their boss!

The moment the man appeared at the door, Li Qianluo saw him out of the corner.

As he approached, Li Qianluo's heartbeat became more and more excited. Finally, he simply closed his eyes and leaned on the chair to play dead.

Seeing the woman asleep, Si Jin Heng hugged her out of the hanging chair with Li's exclusive smile.

The tender behavior stunned many female customers in the store.

"So handsome! I really can see Si Jin Heng when I come here."

"Yes, I didn't let me stay here for days for nothing."

"Quickly, take out your phone and take a photo, oh my god! Is he smiling again? He is so handsome!"

Chapter 346: His woman

“That’s it! Si Jin Heng is actually smiling, alas, my heart is dying! It’s going to jump out!”

...

In one corner, four or five girls saw Si Jin Heng and were chattering excitedly.

They heard that Si Jin Heng and Li Youwu often appeared in this coffee shop, and they came here to guard them.

They really did not come in vain, Si Jin Heng’s sudden appearance gave them a huge surprise.

As for Li Laluo in the man’s arms, unable to pretend, she opened her eyes and jumped out of his arms.

When she was about to continue sitting back in the hanging chair, her hand was pulled by the man, and regardless of the surrounding commotion, she walked outside Qian Nuan.

The black Silber super ran at the door and stopped firmly on the side of the road, which attracted the attention of many people.

Si Jinheng opened the door of the co-pilot, let her sit in, and thoughtfully fastened her seat belt before getting into the main driver.

The luxury car whistled away in the admiration of everyone. Looking at the mature and handsome side face of the man next to her, she said in an anguish, “Mr. Si, did you bring me out with my permission?”

The man smiled, “Miss Li, if you don’t mind, can I call you Mrs. Si?” If there is no such misunderstanding, she would have become his wife, right?

Mrs. S? Li Xiaoluo’s face blushed, and he reluctantly refused, “Of course not, I am going to be a nun in the future, no one!” To be a nun? Si Jinheng laughed unceremoniously. With him, would she be a nun? She is too naive.

“What are you laughing at, what I said is true!” Seeing his smile, she was a little embarrassed. Is it funny to be a nun? Si Jinheng put away his laughter and turned to look at her ruddy face, “If you were a nun, I would break your lust!”

...The woman is speechless, **** stinky man! “Sir, do your employees know that you are such a rogue?”

If she tells his employees that their cold boss is a hooligan, it is estimated that no one will believe her!

At the red light, he stopped, and turned around and said proudly, "You don't need them to know, you only need to know, I'm just a rascal to you!" He disdained other women. Li Qianluo looked at the scenery outside the car window silently, and didn't plan to pay attention to him anymore. Since he knew that she was not a murderer, he seemed to be molesting her every day...

The car stopped in front of a private styling shop, and Li Qianluo looked at the sign that was not far away-Yumi's private styling design.

She was the deputy general manager of SL Group the year before last, and she did the same for the anniversary of the company.

The man opened the car door and unfastened her seat belt, "Mrs. Si, please get out of the car." Then he stretched out his hand to her, Li Qianluo was not welcome, put his little hand on his big palm and got out of the car.

Pulling the woman into the store, Li Laluo twisted his arm, and the man turned his head in confusion, "Don't call me Mrs. Si!" She rightly corrected.

"Everything is under the command of my wife!"

...

Opening the store door, many expensive dresses were neatly placed, and a few stylists leaned on the sofa and took a nap. If their boss didn't take this list and that list, they wouldn't be so idle.

Feeling someone coming, a man with a comb haircut immediately jumped up from the sofa and recognized Si Jin Heng with sharp eyes, "Welcome to President Si!"

Si Jin Heng nodded faintly, "Your boss hasn't come back yet?" The boss of Youmi Style is Bo Yiyang.

"Yes, President Si, he recently participated in a fashion show in Milan, and it is estimated that he will come after a while."

Hearing someone talking, several other shop assistants immediately became sober.

Seeing Li Qianluo's eyes shine brighter, beautiful woman!

Styling beautiful women is what they do best!

The five men each held their duties without waiting for Si Jin Heng to speak.

One to choose dresses, one to prepare cosmetics, one to make

hair, one to choose shoes, and one to choose jewelry.

Si Jin Heng sat domineeringly on the sofa on one side, and raised his chin to Li Qianluo who was watching the other people, “Go!”

The makeup artist invited Li Qianluo to the position and began to apply makeup on her.

Ten minutes later, the dresses were sent to Si Jin Heng, and he stood up and selected them carefully.

In the end, a white, black, and light purple evening dress was left.

The white one is Bo Yiyang’s tube top dress that won three awards at the Milan Fashion Festival last year.

The black one is Bo Yiyang’s one-shoulder wavy dress that won five awards at the Paris Fashion Festival this year.

The light purple one is Bo Yiyang’s lace shoulder and stand-up collar evening dress that won three awards at the country A international fashion show last month.

Then high heels, leaving a pair of white and a pair of black.

He glanced at the jewelry, and said lightly, “Take out the set of diamonds from your boss’s office showcase.”

That set of jewellery is invaluable for his woman.

“This...” The clerk was embarrassed. They all knew that the set of diamond jewelry was expensive, and of course they would not dare to move around without the boss’s instructions.

Si Jinheng sat back on the sofa and glanced at him, “Go, let him find me if something happens!”

The clerk went to Bo Yiyang’s office with peace of mind to fetch jewelry.

After half an hour, after finishing the outfit, Li Qianluo’s delicate face, heavy makeup and light, added a lot of charm.

Si Jinheng looked at her unwillingly to divert his eyes. This woman can be beautiful without makeup.

Now that he put on makeup, it was so beautiful that he immediately wanted to rush to her.

The man’s gaze was too hot, Li Qianluo coughed dryly, and Si Jin Heng immediately asked the clerk to take the black one-shoulder dress and let her try it on.

five minutes later

Li Liaoluo, in a black dress, walked out of the fitting room, making Si Jin Heng, who read countless beauties, full of

surprises.

The one-shoulder black knee-length evening dress was tightly wrapped around the woman's body, setting off her beautiful figure.

Behind the calf is a slightly wavy skirt tail, which looks very fashionable and foreign, and his woman is really beautiful to breathe.

He stood up and took the pair of black high-heeled shoes next to him, let her sit on the sofa, and he personally put them on.

Li Laluo looked at the man squatting in front of him, with mixed feelings in his heart.

The hair stylist, based on her dress and her opinion, made a simple bun for Li Qingluo and put it on top of her head.

Finally, Si Jinheng took out the dazzling diamond in the wooden box and put it on herself.

After looking at her for a long time, the man said, "Go, come back to Crescent Lake with me." He said, really pulling her out.

"Why?" She looked curiously at the man in a hurry, did something happen?

Si Jinheng looked at her delicate face and said in her ear, "You are so beautiful, I can't wait."

The answer to him was indeed the pinch of the woman.

Chapter 347: This is your manager Li

Sofitel Five Star Hotel

A woman in a white tube top evening dress knocked on the door of the next room, and Wu Chunxian opened the door from the inside, “Yunyun, are you packing up?”

Wu Yun leaned against the door irritably, “Dad, why are you here to participate in the anniversary of a group?” Isn’t this pulling down Dad’s status as mayor?

Although Si Jinheng is very good, he is only a business man! Wu Chunxian looked at her irritable daughter and asked her to come in first. “Tonight, if the woman Li Qianluo goes, watch her father wink and act. If the relationship between her and Si Jin Heng looks good, you give her first. Apologize, and then I will find a way to distract them, you have to take the opportunity.”

If his son-in-law is the man Si Jinheng, not only the position, but also the power in his hands will grow rapidly.

Wu Yun rolled her eyes into the air and said stubbornly, “Dad! That woman got me to jail. If you didn’t spend a lot of money, I guess I haven’t come out yet! Let me apologize to her? Confused!”

Wu Chunxian hated looking at his daughter, really hating iron and steel, “You are right to listen to your father! If you don’t want to get that face down, you have to get hands with Si Jinheng!” Which man is not good for women? Besides, her daughter is no worse than Na Li Qianluo!

Wu Chunxian made a small calculation in his heart. Last time Wu Yun had an accident, his position was also shaky.

It’s not just that someone is sue him about his daughter, but it is estimated that there is still power to lose his position.

“Get Si Jin Heng, no problem, don’t like it if you don’t like it!

Who makes the parents handsome and powerful? As for Li Liaoluo, if I don’t scratch her face, it will be cheaper for her!”

Make her apologize? There is no door, there will be a chance in the future to kill her!

Standing in front of the window with his hands behind his hands, Wu Chunxian said solemnly, “Yavi can’t get up in front of Si Jin Heng. Your little uncle’s company is also declining. You must seize the opportunity.”

The last time I saw Mo Yawei, I was basically bored at home

every day, making myself invisible. The daughter-in-law cannot be trusted, so he has to rely on his own daughter. No one knows about Si Jinheng and Li Xiaoluo. However, he also asked someone to find out, and now the relationship between the two is very unhappy. So now is the best time for her daughter to join them.

“Dad, Si Jin Heng is so cold, are you sure I can handle him?” Thinking of Si Jin Heng’s cold look, Wu Yun shivered involuntarily.

She can only rely on the power and money in his hands to comfort herself. If she can marry him, the whole family will not have to worry for a few lifetimes.

Wu Chunxian looked at the time on his wrist and pushed his glasses, “I believe my daughter, let’s go! The time is almost here!”

The father and daughter left the hotel and drove to the hotel for the anniversary of the SL Group.

Sudia Hotel

The anniversary of the SL Group was held here, and Tan Minjuan booked the hotel venue one month in advance.

The people who came were all the company’s management and outstanding employees, as well as well-known figures in business and politics.

At six o’clock in the evening, Tan Minjuan and his assistant, as receptionists, greeted an endless stream of distinguished guests at the door.

Around seven o’clock, everyone was almost there. However, Special Assistant Yun has already greeted him in advance and said that Mr. Si will come tonight.

Therefore, she still has to wait. Looking at the list in the assistant’s hands, in addition to Mr. Si, the Mayor of Vail and Ling Qianjin did not come.

Rubbing his cold arms, lifting his spirits, he continued to wait for Si Jin Heng and the mayor.

seven thirty

A Silber luxury car steadily stopped at the door of the hotel, and Tan Minjuan took a closer look. Immediately dialed Zhao Han’s cell phone, “Sir always here!”

The main driving door that pulled the wind was opened automatically, and a man in a tailor-made dark blue suit got

out of the car. There are still brand new black handmade leather shoes on the feet, and if you look closely, there is a trace of high heels on them.

That perfect handsome face is comparable to the master's outstanding carving works.

With a faint smile at the moment, he opened the door of the rear seat, very gentlemanly extending his right hand towards the woman inside.

The woman's slender hands were placed in the man's big palm, tightly wrapped by him. Slightly bent over, stepped out of the luxury car on black high heels.

Afterwards, Zhao Han and Tan Minjuan hurriedly greeted him with a group of executives, "Good for Mr. Si!" The executives made the man nodded lightly with a unified caliber.

Li Xiaoluo put away his usual willfulness and dissatisfaction, put on a perfect smile, and put the man around him on his arms.

The man looked at the little hand on his arm tenderly, and kissed him dozingly.

Li Xiaoluo's face blushed, looking at the several executives who lowered their heads, he secretly breathed a sigh of relief, but fortunately, he was not seen by others.

This rascal, go back and settle her accounts!

Si Jin Heng looked at several executives, put on stern faces, and said lightly, "This is your manager Li."

Several people raised their heads curiously, looked at Li Qianluo who was holding Si Jin Heng, and immediately understood, "Good for Li!"

The president and former acting president are together again? Li Qianluo deepened his smile, "Hello!"

The man stepped into the hotel, Li Qianluo quickly followed. Everyone looked at the backs of a pair of beautiful women with talents and women, handsome men and golden women, beautiful and elegant women, and they secretly sighed that the two are really a natural pair.

When the two elders appeared at the entrance of the lobby on the first floor of the hotel, it caused quite a stir.

While everyone was amazed at Li Qianluo, they were also wondering, aren't these two people separated by murderous vengeance?

“Sir, good evening!”

“Good morning!”

...The voices greeted Si Jin Heng were endless.

Si Jin Heng nodded in response, even if the smile on his face was almost non-existent, it was not difficult to see his good mood.

He patted the hand of the little woman next to him, and Si Jin Heng walked onto the stage. Simply made a few statements. He also used his status as a major shareholder to introduce Li Qianluo's identity to everyone.

His words fell, applause broke out, and the door of the hotel was opened again.

Entering are Wu Chunxian in a suit and leather shoes and Wu Yun in a white waisted evening dress.

“Wow! Who is that woman? Although she is not as pretty as Mr. Li, she is also stunning.”

“Well, Mr. Li's black evening dress, her white evening dress, one black and one white, are definitely the focus of the evening.”

“How does this give people a sense of stealing the limelight?” Tan Minjuan shook the red wine in the glass and looked at Wu Yun in the white dress with disdain.

Although she is the mayor's daughter, she has a facelifted face that can't touch Li Qingluo's side.

“Yes, although I don't know the grievances between President Li and President Si, but if two people can appear here together, it means that the two are okay!” An excellent employee said quietly. Before, Li Qianluo was the goddess in her heart.

Chapter 348: Throw you out as a mistress

Wu Chunxian took his daughter and walked directly in front of Si Jin Heng, first stretched out his right hand, “Sir, don’t come here without problems!”

Si Jinheng shook hands briefly with him, “Mayor Wu can come here, we SL Group, Peng Yu is brilliant.”

Wu Chunxian laughed happily immediately, allowing Si Jin Heng to say this, whether it is really just a polite, it makes people feel very face.

“President Si, you are polite, let me introduce to you, my daughter Wu Yun, Yunyun, this is President Si! Say hello.”

Wu Yun raised her red lips with orange lipstick, “Mr. Si, I’ve heard the name for a long time. I’m Wu Yun. I’m glad to see you again.” She was not sure whether Si Jin Heng would shake hands with her. Nodded generously at Si Jin Heng.

Si Jin Heng glanced at her faintly and scanned the face of the little woman next to her. She was shaking around with no expression, as if she was not in the middle of meeting Wu Chunxian and his daughter.

He raised a faint smile and nodded perfunctorily with Wu Yun. When Wu Yun saw the obvious smile on his face, she thought it was because she saw her, and her heart jumped for joy.

Although she didn’t like Si Jin Heng before, she was such a good man. Standing in front of her at close range like this, she was finally surrendered by his charm.

Li Qianluo didn’t even want to look at Wu Yun, a little irritated, waiting for Si Jin Heng to finish greeting them, and directly holding him away.

Wu Chunxian didn’t ignore her small gestures, and looked at Si Jin Heng’s expression again, without a trace of impatientness. Instead, she intimately hung a strand of long hair that fell behind her ears.

Si Jin Heng took Li Laluo to socialize everywhere. On the way, Li Laluo drank too much champagne and wanted to go to the bathroom.

She whispered in the man’s ear, “I’m going to the bathroom.”

“Would you like me to accompany you.” His frivolous tone won Li Shi squeeze.

The man turned his head sideways and lowered his head slightly and listened to her. The two foreheads almost touched

each other. Many people see this scene in their eyes and don't want it if they are envious.

After Li Xiaoluo left, Wu Chunxian saw an opportunity. Find an excuse to talk about things and take Si Jin Heng to a slightly quiet corner.

Wu Chunxian winked at her daughter, Wu Yun's lips curled up with a charming smile, and walked over to them with two glasses of red wine.

And Li Xiaoluo, who had come from the bathroom, ran into Lu Shijun who was walking towards the banquet venue.

"Mr. Li, long time no see!" Lu Shijun looked at Li Liaoluo.

There is a big difference between her in the black evening dress and Li Liaoluo who went to attend his wedding today.

I remember that at that time Si Jin Heng brought a beautiful woman and a child, while Li Laluo was sitting pale in a wheelchair and being pushed by a woman.

Look at her now, with a radiant face and a ruddy complexion, Yan Ran, a woman immersed in happiness.

It is estimated that all this has a lot to do with the man Si Jin Heng!

"Well, how is it in the group now?" Li Qianluo was also quite surprised when he met him. The two hadn't met since Lu Shijun's wedding.

After all, after he became a family, Lu Shijun has matured a bit and spoke a lot more seriously, "Fortunately, Mr. Toli's blessing is now a supervisor of the design department."

Although he married the president's daughter, Lu Shijun was not arrogant, but worked harder and more low-key.

He quickly became a regular employee and was promoted to supervisor.

Li Qianluo looked at the big boy in front of him in surprise. It was not easy to get promoted in the SL Group. "Yes, promising, come on! Where is your wife?" She thought of Han Yunfei, a little fan who had similar personality to Lu Shijun before.

Thinking of his wife, Lu Shijun smiled all over his face, "She, she has been busy making various investments recently, it's a mess!" Although she won't lose money every time, she has never made much money.

Just leave things like making money to a man, as long as she is

happy, she can do whatever she wants.

Li Xiaoluo looked at his smile, guessing that he was doing well, then talked about a few things about the company, and went back to the banquet venue together.

At the beginning, without seeing Si Jin Heng, Li Qianluo had a few words with Tan Minjuan.

After more than ten minutes, there was still no person, and she didn't consciously search everywhere.

That guy is addicted to cigarettes, and she is going to check out the back door.

When approaching the back door, at the end of a corridor, a pair of men and women stood and attracted her attention.

She walked over gently and saw the woman in the white evening dress put her arms around the man's neck, not knowing what she was talking about.

At first, the man did not hesitate to shake off the woman's smooth arm, causing Li Qianluo's mouth to conjure up.

But the woman in the white evening dress did not give up and climbed up to his waist again.

The man lowered his head slowly, as if to kiss Wu Yun.

This scene made Li Qianluo angry instantly, and she knew what a man said to love her, and what to say to make up for her for a lifetime! All his farts!

Is he playing with her like this? Is she very bullied? She has all the desire to kill at this moment!

"Sijin Heng!" Li Qianluo's sharp voice suddenly sounded, awakening the man with an abnormal face.

She looked at the man with unbelievable gazes, Li Qianluo walked up to them without hesitation.

"Sin Heng, you're so fancy!" She gave the man a cold look, a woman who pulled away and hugged him.

Wu Yun looked at Li Xiaoluo who suddenly appeared, and itchy with hatred, she was about to succeed!

"Who are you from Si Jin Heng, dare to interrupt our good deeds!" Wu Yun was afraid that Li Qianluo would see Si Jin Heng's strangeness, and immediately rushed over to grab her wrist.

Li Xiaoluo had always wanted to get rid of Wu Yun's hand, but she didn't notice Si Jin Heng's strangeness.

"Who am I? Just relying on the words I am Si Jin Heng's

woman, I can throw you out as a mistress!” Li Qianluo stared at Wu Yun closely, and then did not wait for her to speak. He asked again, “Sure enough, they are all raccoon dogs. The cousin is the junior, and the cousin is the junior again. Are all the men in the world dead? Let your sisters hang to the same tree!”

Wu Yun let go of her wrist angrily, and raised her hand to throw it to her face.

Li Xiaoluo has experienced this kind of thing many times. The moment Wu Yun raised her hand, she already knew what she wanted to do.

Before she slapped her face on her face, she held it, and then pulled it to the banquet.

Si Jin Heng shook behind her, yelling not well, and then tried to stabilize himself and followed.

Li Xiaoluo squeezed Wu Yun’s wrist to prevent her from running away. She must make the crimes of Wu Yun this sister’s mistress public!

And that Mo Yawei, don’t think it’s honest, she will let her go! Impossible, she just hasn’t found a chance yet!

Chapter 349: He is my man from Li Xiaoluo

As Mo Yawei's cousin Wu Yun's initiative to seduce, Li Qianluo was completely angered, and she decided that she would never let anyone else out who bullied herself!

At the banquet at the front desk, the coveted enthusiasm was mixed and the atmosphere was harmonious.

The two women pulling and pulling came in and attracted everyone's attention.

Li Xiaoluo directly pulled Wu Yun to the stage where Si Jin Heng was speaking, and hurled her out with force.

Wu Yun was unprepared and fell to the ground abruptly, silent in the audience.

Watching Li Qianluo turn on the microphone on the stage, her cool voice overwhelmed the soothing music, "Dear colleagues, distinguished guests, today is the anniversary of the SL Group. On this gratifying day, let me tell you something. A joke, for everyone!"

Wu Chunxian, who was surrounded by everyone, saw her daughter who fell in embarrassment on the stage, and knew that something was wrong.

He quickly ordered the bodyguards hiding in the dark to bring Wu Yun down quickly.

On the stage, Li Qianluo looked at everyone below and spoke domineeringly. The first sentence made Si Jin Heng who was following him stop in his footsteps, "No one knows that Si Jin Heng is me, Li Qian. Luo's man, no matter how many misunderstandings there are among us, everyone doesn't care about these, as long as you know that Si Jin Heng is my man."

When she said this, there was an uproar in the audience. Si Jin Heng once proposed to Li Qianluo in a high-profile manner. Later, I heard that Li Laluo shot and killed Si Jin Heng's mother, but today the two people close together have broken the rumors.

Therefore, whether Li Qianluo is Si Jin Heng's woman or Si Jin Heng is Li Qianluo's man, these two are a pair! However, what does Li Qianluo mean by speaking uprightly today?

Seeing everyone's puzzled eyes, Li Qianluo sneered and continued, "This woman, Wu Yun, the cousin of the former international queen Mo Yawei, took the initiative to seduce Si Jin Heng today and did the same thing with her cousin. Other

people's junior!" The audience instantly pointed to Wu Yun. Several bodyguards of Wu Chunxian had rushed to the stage and interrupted Li Qianluo.

Si Jin Heng held the dining table beside him and winked at Zhao Han. Zhao Han made a gesture to his bodyguard, and then the two sets of bodyguards confronted a deadlock on stage.

Li Xiaoluo didn't look at the situation behind him, and continued, "Wu Yunke once told me that she is the daughter of Wu Chunxian, Mayor of Vail. Is it what the mayor's daughter should do when you hook up with other men? Your father's face It's really loud to be beaten by your cousins!"

The face of Wu Chunxian in the audience was completely dark, and he looked at the woman on the stage in anger, wishing to smash her into pieces.

Li Xiaoluo also saw his face, and she was not afraid. It's ridiculous, Si Jin Heng is not afraid, she is afraid of him Wu Chunxian?

Today she wants to fight Si Jin Heng in the face with this scumbag!

"And Si Jin Heng, this scumbag who begged to remarry me and begged me to let me be his woman can't stand the temptation of a junior. Therefore, I announced that today I will dump him. Heng!"

Her voice fell, and the discussion in the audience was already loud.

Li Xiaoluo cast a cold glance at Si Jin Heng in the crowd. He stood on the edge of the dimly lit stage, so that she could not see his expression.

Then, regardless of the bodyguard who was about to fight, and the reaction of all the people in the audience, he stepped off the stage.

Everyone consciously gave up a passage, and Li Qianluo was not hypocritical, stepping on an elegant step and walking towards the door of the hotel.

An even more incredible thing happened to everyone. Not only did they not get angry at being slapped in public. Even after striding to catch up with Li Laluo, Si Jin Heng took Li Laluo's hand and was thrown away unceremoniously.

He was holding her shoulders, being thrown away, and

everyone watching had dropped their jaws.

Because on the day Muroyan made trouble in the company, Helian Yutuo and Si Jin Heng protected her at the same time.

On Li Qianluo's birthday, 99 lipsticks were found at the door of the company, and he gave her as a gift.

And that night on the big screen in the city center that charges per second, the person who confessed to her confessed for five hours and 21 minutes.

Then a series of explosive events such as the luxury car, handsome guy, diamond ring, golden rose high-profile marriage proposal, etc. let everyone know that Li Qianluo is very powerful, but now it seems even more powerful.

In the end, Si Jin Heng slammed Li Qianluo up sideways, and disappeared from the sight of everyone.

As soon as Wu Yun stood up on the stage, Tan Minjuan took the lead and smashed a red wine glass. "Li Zongjia's scene is so refreshing, let's go!" Wu Yun took a step back in fright, and the red wine glass fell at her feet.

Zhao Han on the side, watching Tan Minjuan leaving handsomely, threw the red wine glass on the stage, catching up with her and started talking about various topics with her.

The employees of the SL Group saw that the general manager and acting president had thrown red wine glasses, and the red wine glasses and champagne glasses were thrown onto the stage from all directions.

But Wu Yun, who was stupefied on the stage, would have been injured by the red wine glass if it hadn't been for the bodyguards to unite and block.

Within a few minutes, all the employees of SL Group left the hotel collectively.

The rest were peers who admired Li Qianluo and admired the unity of SL Group employees. After a few minutes, everyone except Wu Chunxian also left.

Wu Chunxian's face has long turned into a pig liver color, he is a mayor, and he was hit in the face like this in public!

Wu Yun came down from the stage crying and weeping, and ran to Wu Chunxian, looking at her uncomfortable crying daughter, Wu Chunxian was even more angry.

"Pop!" A slap was slammed, Wu Yun clutched her face and looked at her father in disbelief.

In the past two decades, no matter if my father was angry, he never wanted to beat her.

“Look at it, the road is well paved for you, and you will ruin it for me!” Wu Chunxian pushed his glasses, his usual shrewd eyes, now revealing a fierce look at his daughter.

Wu Yun cried and cried out dissatisfied, “He obviously drank the glass of red wine, and he also started to reflect. It’s not all that Li Qianluo, who interrupted the good thing when he suddenly appeared!” Speaking of Li Qianluo, Wu Yun He gritted his teeth, and hatred burst out of his eyes.

If there is a chance, she must take Li Qianluo naked and throw it on the street!

“Enough! Don’t make excuses for yourself! Let’s go back to the hotel!” Wu Chunxian waved away and made a dozen calls along the way. Thousands of people explained that they must continue to support him!

In the car park Silber Haus

Li Qianluo was pressed on the back seat by Si Jin Heng, and his limbs were still controlled by him, unable to move.

“Go away from me, Si Jin Heng!” There were no lights in the carriage, only the breath of Si Jin Heng’s breath.

He closed his eyes, “Lolo, goodbye, I was drugged, and now only you can save me!” He will remember this account! The father and daughter must be repaid ten times!

Chapter 350: Who made him not have eyes

Li Qianluo looked at the man on him in surprise, and when he looked carefully, his face was indeed abnormal.

She instantly softened, but she still refused stiffly, "Is it related to me? Let me go and find a dozen women to solve it by yourself, no one cares about you!" She didn't want to be his antidote, this scumbag! Is it reasonable to be drugged?

Si Jin Heng laughed, enduring the pain from his body, and reminded, "Lolo, when we met for the first time, I saved you with no hesitation. You can't be so unconscionable! Now it's time to repay me!"

Li Qianluo remembered that she was given medicine by Qi Zeming on the night of her birthday five years ago. He entered his room by mistake, and then had all the love and hatred behind!

No way! Si Jinheng put his big palm on the zipper on her back and lowered her head to block all her protests.

11 o'clock in the evening

The man got out of the back seat, tidied his clothes, and sat on the main driver.

Increase the driving speed, drag the embarrassed woman, drag racing back to the villa.

After half an hour's drive, he hurried back ten minutes.

He put the suit jacket on her body, tore off the evening gown ruined by him, and hugged her quickly into the villa.

Kicked the door of the villa with his foot. Before the light in the living room could be turned on, Li Laluo, who was about to fall asleep, was pressed on the sofa by the man again.

Rudely throwing away the suit jacket, before she resisted, he covered her mouth.

Start doing whatever you want.

When it was dark, before Li Qianluo on the big bed went to sleep, he not only scolded Si Jin Heng, but also Wu Yun who made Si Jin Heng a beast.

At about one noon, Li Qianluo was woken up by a kiss from Jin Heng.

I opened my eyes in a daze and saw a fragrant rice with chicken drumsticks in front of my eyes.

Si Jin Heng, wrapped in a bath towel, put the food on the side table, picked her up, let her sit on the bed halfway, and put a

pillow behind her.

“It hurts!” Li Qianluo closed her eyes in pain, why is she so pitiful?

Si Jin Heng sadly stopped her in his arms, “Sorry, I was so rude.”

When the pain subsided, Li Qianluo pushed the man away fiercely, “Scumbag, stay away from me!” Don’t think she has forgotten everything from last night, she still remembers it! Si Jin Heng watched her frowning hair dozingly, and started to coax her, “I, Si Jin Heng, but Li Xiaoluo’s man, how can I be too far away from you, be good, my husband feed you something.”

“I don’t want to eat, what to eat without brushing my teeth!” She pouted angrily.

In the eyes of Si Jin Heng, Li Xiaoluo is a coquettish little girl at the moment.

“Huh? Then I will hold you to brush your teeth.” As he said, the man stood up, as if he was about to hold her up.

“Don’t! Don’t touch me, I won’t do it!” She can’t even move now, it’s terrible!

Si Jinheng smiled and sat back on the bed, picked up the rice, and started feeding her.

One bite of rice and one bite of dishes, it tastes delicious like a pig.

Li Qianluo, who was already exhausted, quickly finished a meal.

He wiped his mouth and looked at the man who was clearing the table, and ordered capriciously, “I want to drink juice and choked.”

Exclusive Sri Lankan service, really good!

Upon hearing this, Si Jinheng approached her with the dishes in his hand, and kissed her on the mouth, “Good wife, the juice will come later!”

Then as if knowing she would screw him, put an arm in front of her, letting her pinch and bite.

After leaving the bedroom door, Si Jin Heng looked at the tooth marks on his arm. The one from yesterday had just gotten off, but today’s one is again.

This little woman is still reluctant, if she really hates him, don’t give him a tooth mark that will never get off? Thinking

of this, the corner of the man's lips hooked, and he went down to squeeze juice for his wife!

After drinking the juice as he wished, Li Qianluo fell asleep again.

Si Jin Heng looked at the woman's sleeping face, kissed her on the forehead, and went to the study.

Started to deal with the matter last night, but before that, he needed to make a call to Si Chengyang.

"What? Do you want to show off something?" Si Chengyang asked unceremoniously. Last night Li Qianluo announced in a high-profile manner that Si Jin Heng was her man, and the whole world knew it!

Si Jinheng was indeed in a good mood, and he didn't care about his tone, "My wife was hurt by me, what medicine do you think?"

... The more silent Si Chengyang is, the better Si Jinheng's mood will be. Who will let him not have eyes and love his woman?

Of course, Si Chengyang, who was holding a scalpel, knew what Si Jin Heng meant. In the end, he reported a medicine name in a strange tone and hung up the phone.

Si Jinheng looked at the hung up phone and was not angry. He called Yunqi and said, "Go, send a dozen women to Si Chengyang and make him angry."

... This time, he changed his silence. I don't know what Si Jin Heng was crazy about. However, a dozen women were selected according to his wishes and they were all sent to Si Chengyang's apartment.

During the third call, Si Jin Heng's tone changed obviously, "Find a way to get Wu Chunxian down, and then send the evidence of his parenting lover to his wife... His daughter, hand it over to my wife to deal with it personally. And Mo Yawei, don't move her, let my wife handle it together... Well, is there anything with Helian Yutuo?"

The person on the other side reported to him truthfully, making Si Jin Heng's lips constricted. Mo Yawei did a good job of this, let her die slower.

It's just that Jiao Qingwan is too innocent, but since she took the initiative to approach him, she should be prepared for injury. Therefore, he has nothing to pity her!

When Li Laluo woke up, it was already dark. “Wake up?” The man next to him said lazily, startling her.

She didn’t even notice that there was him on the bed, turned over in pain and gave him a back.

He leaned in front of her and kissed her on the forehead to relieve her pain first.

Li Xiaoluo’s face was flushed and covered his head with a quilt, not to look at him!

How can he do anything?

Si Jinheng went to the bathroom, and when he came out, he sat beside her and opened it to her, “Wife, the dinner is ready, can you get up? If you can’t get up, I will bring it to you.” He was happy to serve his wife.

“Don’t call me wife again! Si Jin Heng, can you let me go!”

She glared at the man beside the bed, how many times she had said it, couldn’t he listen to it once?

He simply refused, “No! Make a decision quickly. If you can’t decide by yourself, I’ll bring the meal.” Then he got up from the bed and left the bedroom.

Li Liaoluo looked at his back, feeling very complicated.

She was in front of so many people last night. If she said that, wouldn’t he be angry?

Chapter 351: I still owe you too much

After dealing with work in the afternoon, so there was no time to make dinner, Si Jinheng took the chef's meals and went to the second floor.

Li Laluo leaned on the bed listlessly, watching him put the food on the table next to the sofa.

Then he hugged her and placed it gently on the sofa.

He sat down next to her, picked up a bowl of preserved egg and lean meat porridge, put a spoonful on her lips, "open your mouth."

Li Qianluo took the spoon and porridge in his hand, "I will do it myself."

After a full night, look at his face again, it should be all right, she will leave later.

The two ate their dinner quietly, and Si Jinheng would add dishes to her from time to time.

After she finished eating, she was already very supportive, and he was still holding a squid ring for her.

"Okay, I'm very full." She blocked his chopsticks with her chopsticks, and Si Jin Heng smiled and put the squid ring in his mouth.

Li Xiaoluo put down the empty bowl, then stood up and walked into the bathroom.

Within two minutes, Si Jin Heng walked in and looked at her with her long hair.

"What do you comb your hair for now?"

"Go home." She replied faintly, then pulled her long hair to the top of her head and tied a simple ponytail.

The man leaned against the bathroom door, looking at the lavender pajamas on her, not anxious, letting her toss himself.

After cleaning himself briefly, Li Qianluo stepped over the man out of the bathroom, standing in confusion in the bedroom.

Where's her clothes, she has no clothes...

Looking back at the man in the bedroom, no wonder he didn't stop her, he knew she couldn't leave!

cut! Can't go? Then he was wrong.

Li Qaluo walked into the cloakroom and opened one of the closets. As expected, Si Jin Heng's clothes were hung neatly in it.

Take out a long-looking white shirt and put it on. Wear his without clothes!

It's just that there is no difference between her appearance and wearing a miniskirt.

Seeing annoyedly that there were only a few brand new pajamas in the other cabinet, she couldn't just go out like this. Forget it, put on the pajamas again, and tied the hem of the large shirt around the waist, which instantly became fashionable.

Then close the closet and walk outside the door.

White shirt, lavender pajama pants, big slippers, is she going to go out like this?

He stopped her waist and said, "I will leave tomorrow." He had never found his shirt so good.

She looked at the balcony to the side, avoiding his gaze, "S Jin Heng, thank you for saving me a few years ago. I saved you last night. Therefore, the accounts between the two of us have been settled and let me go.!"

The man raised his eyebrows, "That won't work, I still owe you too much, I must pay it back!" He willingly repaid her twice.

Can't let her suffer a little bit more sin and suffer a little bit more. His woman deserves only the best.

Li Xiaoluo looked at his affectionate eyes, and his mind went blank for a moment. The natural charm that radiated from him made her blush and her heart beat, her breathing accelerated.

Also, the man's tone suddenly changed, "Who let you wear my shirt, don't blame me, you're welcome!" He has the right to manipulate his shirt.

...

"Asshole, why are you so stingy? Sister will pay you back ten!" She bit her lower lip tightly, this stingy!

Gently kissed her forehead, "That won't work, my shirt is tailor-made by an international gold award designer in Milan!"

However, in the next second, Si Jin Heng made a move that made Li Qianluo irresistible, "General Manager Si, it's tailor-made, aren't you afraid you can't find the second one?"

Si Jin Heng stopped her waist and said indifferently, "I don't care."

"...Can you..." Let go of me, don't hug me.

“No!” She was slippery like a loach, let go and ran away. She tried to discuss with him, “... Then do you think this will work...” I’ll go first.

“No!” Resolutely refused all her current requirements, the most sensible way.

“Asshole!” She was furious.

“Just be your bastard.” It is also wise to stop her mouth.

...

Not a week later, Wu Chunxian had an accident, something serious happened!

The two juniors they were keeping were found, and there were other private industries. After all of them were found, they were taken away by the police.

Daughter Wu Yun seduce SL Group Si Jin Heng and was caught on the spot as a small three.

Mo Jingtian Company officially announced its bankruptcy, and all properties were sealed up and sold off.

Then the news that Mo Yawei and former agent Shu Nan were preparing to get engaged began to ferment online.

What is even more surprising is that at the anniversary of SL Group, Li Qianluo slapped his face on the spot and announced that he would get rid of Si Jin Heng.

There are too many things in between and everyone is stunned by these two people. Therefore, the following comments on Weibo are basically:

“Just be happy.”

“It’s good to be together.”

“It’s not a murderer.”

“It’s true love.”

“Just getting married.”

.....Li Qianluo, who was sitting in the shallow warmth, looked at the comments on his Weibo silently, and the comments that ended with just fine were all pushed up.

How does she feel blessed?

She scratched her hair irritably, she didn’t want to be with Si Jin Heng! what! what!

Simply get off the hanging chair and go home to prepare for the World Coffee Competition in Country C tomorrow.

If you are lucky, maybe you can bring back an excellent barista to be the treasure of the town.

When returning to the villa, Li Youwu was about to take Ye Lingling, who was about to give birth, to go around, “Sister, we are going shopping, are you going?”

Li Qianluo shook her head faintly, “Let’s go, how long is the due date?” She touched Ye Lingling’s belly. When will she have another lovely baby...

Ye Lingling smiled, and touched her belly too, “It’s about a week or so.” Finally she was about to get her head out.

“Well, I’m going to participate in a coffee contest tomorrow. It is estimated that I will be on a business trip for two days, Li Youwu, take care of Lingling!” Seeing that I was about to give birth, I couldn’t relax.

Li Youwu took his wife out and said in dissatisfaction, “Sister, take good care of Lingling. I hear it every day, and my ears are callused, I know!” He is not a child, of course he will take care of his wife!

Ye Lingling tugged at her husband who was walking forward, and turned around and said to Li Qianluo, “Don’t worry, sister, it’s okay!”

Li Qianluo smiled and nodded, and went upstairs without responding to Li Youwu.

Li Langnian went to find his comrades to play chess, and Yu Wanwan coaxed the children upstairs without closing the door of the room.

“Late late.” Li Qianluo leaned against the door in front of her, watching her holding her little nephew, lovingly teasing him. She misses her warmth too!

“Laluo, come in, what’s wrong with you?” Looking at Li Laluo listlessly, Yu Wanwan walked over curiously.

Chapter 352: Slap on the spot

Wasn't she with Si Jin Heng before? Don't quarrel again! If it is true, these two people can really toss!

Li Qianluo felt irritable thinking of Si Jin Heng, looked at his little nephew, did not hug him, and sat directly on the sofa.

"Late night, I don't want to be with Si Jin Heng." She said simply, this is what keeps her upset.

Yu Wanwan hugged Li Yang and walked to her, looking at her carefully, her complexion was very good, not like a fight.

Then there is only one possibility, "Aren't you two reconciled at all?" Laluo stayed away at night for several nights, and she thought both of them were reconciled.

Li Qianluo half leaned on the sofa, stretched out his hand lazily, and squeezed Li Yang's small face, "Yes."

However, her position is too unsteady. If Si Jin Heng moves slightly, she will be subdued.

"Why don't you want to reconcile with him? It's because he has a bad attitude, or you can't forget the past." The incident in which Palluo jumped off the building last year was indeed serious.

It's normal that Yuan Luo doesn't want to be with Si Jin Heng now.

"It's not that he has a bad attitude, on the contrary, he has a good attitude, but after all he has died." How could it be so easy to come back to life.

She is more afraid, afraid that the past will happen again.

Yu Wanwan hugged Li Yang and sat beside her, "Then you firmly reject him and tell him clearly." Let him completely give up.

Li Xiaoluo took the little nephew she was pregnant with and teased, "I said it, not over and over again, you know what happened at the anniversary that day, right? I said that in front of so many people. Now, he didn't even show any signs of anger, but got tighter."

He, an international president, a man of such a respectable image and identity, was slapped on the spot, but he didn't react.

Is he too thick-skinned?

Yu Wanwan didn't know whether to persuade peace or persuade to divide, persuade peace, after all, Palluo had

suffered so much damage. Persuade the points, Palluo will definitely be unhappy without Si Jin Heng.

Her girlfriend and sister-in-law has a very simple personality.

She laughs when she is happy and expresses her unhappy.

A few months after the previous murder case and the jumping incident, her personality became extremely withdrawn in an instant. She had never seen Li Qianluo like this.

Then Si Jin Heng brought Nuan Nuan to Li's house and resolved the misunderstanding between the two.

Li Qingluo is obviously getting better, both in terms of her complexion and character, she is gradually recovering from the previous one.

And all of this has a lot to do with Si Jin Heng, so she thought about it, "Laluo, I personally suggest that you give him one last chance."

I hope Si Jin Heng can give her some help. Her suggestion will not harm Palluo, but will make her happy.

Li Laluo was silent, give him one last chance? It sounds okay, but she doesn't seem to have the courage.

"Late late, if I don't trust again, I really will be gone." How many tossings can a person stand?

Yu Wanwan was also struggling, and Laluo was right. If there was another time, the consequences would be disastrous. She also heard about the jump this time, because Yuan Luo had a good life. After the rain and buffering twice, plus the rescue in time. Otherwise, coming down from the 32nd floor will undoubtedly die.

It is difficult for her to imagine what it would be like if this family were to lose Palluo.

Forget it, "Then you don't want to see him in the future. After a long time, it will fade."

Don't meet him anymore? Why does my heart hurt? His gentleness, his meanness, his rudeness... Why did it appear in her mind over and over again?

Seeing Li Qianluo's embarrassment, Yu Wanwan really had a headache for her. Let her let go and she was reluctant, "You just let it go, when I didn't say anything."

She didn't want to give him the last chance, and she didn't want to forget him, let the flow go!

Li Qianluosheng looked at the helpless Yu Wanwan

hopelessly, and the two were silent for a while. OK then! Just go with the flow!

In the evening, Li Qianluo was going to take a bath and then booked a flight to country C.

When I put on my pajamas, the phone rang, and Si Jinheng...

She remembered the conversation between day and night again, and answered the phone, "Sir, hello!" The shallow voice made Si Jin Heng feel an unspeakable allure.

Unconsciously letting his eyes soften, "Tomorrow morning, I will pick you up." The man slowly smoked a cigarette and said indulgently.

Come to pick her up? Forget it, it's too much trouble, "Thanks for Mr. Si, but no, I have already booked a ticket." She declined politely.

The man raised his eyebrows, "Lolo, I checked the flight information." He called without her name.

When the lie was exposed, Li Qianluo blushed in embarrassment, but said bluntly, "I'm placing an order, and you will call." She originally wanted to book a flight.

Si Jin Heng squeezed out the cigarette butt, stood in front of the floor-to-ceiling window of the office, and focused on chatting to her, "I will pick you up, you are waiting for me."

At this moment, everything in his mind was her shadow.

Li Xiaoluo was lying on the bed, looking at the night sky outside, would she refuse him?

"Then let the plane come over, you don't come." He is so busy every day, so don't toss.

Si Jin Heng thought she didn't want to see him, and felt a pain in his heart. "Lolo, don't push me away." Don't refuse his kindness to her.

Li Xiaoluo knew he had misunderstood, and did not explain, if he really loves her, let him taste the heartache.

"If you say anything else, the plane will not come." She pouted and said capriciously.

Hearing her threats, he had to compromise, "Well, tomorrow morning at nine o'clock, you will go downstairs." The heartache is uncomfortable, and she will never be wronged again.

The woman lying on the bed hooked her mouth, yes, and, "Where did you get me?" If she guessed correctly, it must be

the manor.

“What do you mean?” He chuckles, and when he arrives in Country C, he is not directly in his arms.

She curled her lips, “I can go to your manor because of Nuan Nuan, so you don’t want to come back, just find a place to live!” Anyway, for a day or two, Si Jin Heng will not wrong himself. of.

Si Jin Heng raised his eyebrows when he heard this. He was kicked out of the host? However, “I’m afraid you will be lonely.” He put his right hand in his pants pocket, with a smile on his face.

“Lonely woolen yarn, I just want to sleep with my daughter, I don’t want to see you.” She whispered, turned over, and held her daughter’s rag doll.

“But I want to see you and miss you very much.” His sensual hoarse voice came from the phone, making Li Qianluo’s face flushed instantly.

This smelly man will tease her!

miss her? Okay, “Do you miss me or do you want to throw me down?” She asked directly.

Chapter 353: Li Youwu is a traitor

The man's low laugh made Li Qianluo a little embarrassed, "Don't laugh!" She asked seriously, okay? This question is very important.

"Of course it is..." Si Jin Heng said three words in a bargain, and her heart lifted up.

"Miss you." As long as she wants him to come to him, it's okay to be vegetarian for the time being.

Get the answer you want, the air exudes inexplicable sweetness.

"Okay, then I will allow you to go back to the castle, and then you must not hinder me and my daughter from developing relationships." She allowed it very generously.

However, when it comes to the castle, whoever has the final say is an unsolved mystery.

"Yes, Mrs. S."

The woman immediately protested, "S Jin Heng, don't call me Mrs. Si, we have nothing to do with her!" She always took advantage of her.

She will be so sooner or later, just one sooner or later.

"You, I'm bound to win!" He announced domineeringly, causing her heart to start beating faster.

"Go away, I won't tell you anymore, playing a gangster!" This is not his decision, but her!

If she has a tendency to be abused, she will be willing to let him torture and hurt him again, and she will let him get himself.

If she doesn't want to, she won't let him get her.

Before hanging up, Li Qianluo heard him say, "Open a video and let me see you!"

... She remembered the previous videos with him, and her face turned red and red, "Sin Heng, you rascal, wait for me!" When you see him tomorrow, you must bite off a piece of his meat.

Knowing what she wanted to do, the man smiled faintly,

"Welcome to bite! Any place is fine." He never refused.

Si Jin Heng's frivolous, angry Li Laluo directly pressed the on-hook button.

Throw the phone aside, his entire face buried in the quilt.

All the pictures in my mind are the previous video calls to Si Jin Heng...

Ahhhhh! She must be possessed of the demon to think of something messy!

Angrily covered his face with a quilt, and began to sleep.

However, Si Jinheng received a WeChat message from Li Qianluo at about 12 o'clock in the middle of the night at the castle, "Buckling!" was scolded again. What happened to him? This time he was puzzled.

"What's wrong, my wife."

WeChat replied, but there was no response.

At nine o'clock the next morning, Li Qianluo put the panda eyes on the private plane sent by Si Jin Heng.

The barista contest is tomorrow morning, so today she can spend a whole day with Nuan Nuan.

The plane stopped slowly at the gate of the castle. When Li Qianluo got off the plane, Si Jinheng was already waiting for her at the gate.

The man in a suit and leather shoes was standing on the road leading to the castle, his eyes deepened with a smile when he saw the white figure.

She was holding a white designer bag and stepping on high heels, walking towards him step by step.

The childish expression on her face is very inconsistent with her elegant temperament at the moment. Li Qianluo looked at the man in front of her with wonder, why is he at home again?

He stretched out his arms and wanted to give her a big hug.

Li Qianluo curled his lips, avoided his long arms very shamelessly, and walked past him.

Si Jin Heng shook his head with a smile, turned his head to follow, and hugged her from behind.

Smelling the familiar scent of her body, she is infinitely satisfied.

"Lolo, you are finally here." One day is not like three autumns!

Li Xiaoluo stabilized his beating heart and said faintly, "Sir, didn't you say that you are not at home?" She was controlled by him and couldn't move a step.

The inside of the castle is still the same, but because of the warmth, there are more entertainment facilities such as swings.

He asked her to turn her head to face him, bow her head and kiss her red lips.

The bag in the woman's hand fell to the ground and involuntarily climbed up to his neck. Si Jin Heng picked her up and walked upstairs.

...

She was sober and jumped off him.

He ran upstairs in a panic, "Sir, didn't you miss me instead of throwing me down? How do you say that doesn't count?"

After leaving a word, he entered the warm children's room and shut him out of the room.

Li Qianluo stabilized her emotions, looked at the empty room in Nuannuan, remembering that today is Tuesday, Nuannuan should have gone to kindergarten.

The door of the children's room was knocked, and she immediately shouted, "Go away, I don't want to see you!" I can't stand it! This stinky man always teased her!

Outside the door, Si Jin Heng licked the corners of his lips, and it tasted good, "Come out, I'll take you to lunch."

She would believe him to have a ghost! "No, I want to rest for a while." I lost sleep until three or four o'clock last night, and I'm a bit sleepy now.

"Well, I'm waiting for you in the study, and I woke up to find me." He didn't force her any more, and left the door of the children's room.

Anyway, it's already here, not in a hurry.

Li Qianluo lay on her daughter's big bed, thought about it for a while, and fell asleep deeply.

The door to the room was opened by the key from the outside, she didn't even know, she was still asleep.

Si Jinheng sat beside her, looking at her sleeping face. There is a faint black under the eye circles. What was she doing last night? Didn't you sleep all night?

Gently put a kiss on her forehead, and left the children's room.

One afternoon, Li Qianluo also woke up, and when she woke up, she just didn't want to get up.

When she woke up completely, it was already more than four in the afternoon.

Sitting up from the bed, looking at her daughter's children's room in confusion, it took a long time to remember that she came to country C by herself.

Opening the door of the room, the corridor was quiet. She

wanted to go to the study.

However, seeing the closed door of the opposite room, curiosity was instantly raised.

He kept saying that he loved her, and he wanted to start again with her. So, is everything in that room still there?

Gently twisted the doorknob, pushed open the door, and walked in.

The room has been neatly cleaned up, and all the wedding photos are neatly placed on the table.

The piano is still in its old position, cleaned up.

The big boxes that contained her old clothes are gone.

The hanging chairs on the balcony are still there, and the pictures on the wall seem to be a lot more apart from the previous ones.

Isn't that the photo of the last time I went to the playground with my family? In one, she and Nuannuan are sitting on the same carousel.

How could he have that picture? There was a flash of light in her mind. She seemed to see Li Youwu holding up the phone at the time, but she didn't care.

It turns out that Li Youwu is a traitor!

Let's check out the other newly added photos. Sure enough, there are still many photos of her at the playground that day, definitely Li Youwu! OK! She must scold this traitor well!

Turning back, he jumped into an embrace unexpectedly.

She was so scared that her heart jumped. She didn't know when he came in...

He took advantage of the trend and hugged her tightly, "I look forward to you dressing up this room with me." That day, it was when Li Qianluo forgave him.

Chapter 354: Dereliction of duty

Can she say she is not expecting it? Looking up at the man's hopeful eyes, she couldn't say those words.

Seeing her silence, he asked again, "Lolo, this autumn, the maple tree will grow maple leaves, would you like to watch it grow up with me?" The maple tree he was looking for has grown a lot. A few maple leaves will grow in autumn. He looks forward to witnessing the little maple tree turning into a towering tree with her.

I look forward to you dressing up this room with me.

Would you like to watch it grow up with me?

Every word he said was to invite her back and be with him.

For a moment, Li Qianluo really wanted to put aside everything in the past and return to his embrace.

Seeing her tangled gaze, he continued, "I will buy you those dried bird's nests and those supplements. If you don't drink them, you will throw them away. Don't you think it is a waste?"

She finally nodded and said seriously, "Waste, then I can take them away." Then she went home to drink slowly.

...

Really defeated by her, the man kissed her on the lips, and then took her out.

"Let's pick up the kids together."

Let's get warm together? She rarely followed him out of the room behaved.

Little Red Flower Art Kindergarten

Li Qianluo sat in the car, watching Si Jin Heng put on sunglasses, got out of the car and went into the park to pick up his daughter.

Within two minutes, Si Jin Heng took a cute little man and walked out.

Li Xiaoluo became excited, opened the door and got out of the car. "Warm!"

Looking at the sudden appearance of Ma Ma, Si Nuan almost jumped up excitedly, released Si Jin Heng's hand, and ran in front of Li Xiaoluo.

Throwing into her arms, "Mama, Mama." The one kept shouting.

The parents who came to pick up their children looked

enviously at this family of three, with superb looks, not to mention driving the luxury car, they looked very happy. Li Xiaoluo carried her daughter into the car and sat in the back seat together.

Si Jin Heng drove around to the main driver, and amidst the envy of everyone, he drove out of the kindergarten slowly. "Let's take you to Western food later?" He looked at the mother and daughter close together from the rearview mirror, in a good mood.

Li Xiaoluo asked the daughter in her arms, "Baby, Baba will take you to Western food, do you want to eat it?" As long as she is with her daughter, she can eat anything.

But Si Nuannuan shook her head. She missed the time when Baba Mama took her to eat seafood, "I want Baba to take us to eat seafood." She directly expressed her thoughts.

Si Jin Heng nodded, "Yes, Baba now has a private room."

At the red light, Si Jinheng put on his Bluetooth headset, dialed his cell phone, and booked a private room where he ate seafood last time.

After it was over, Si Nuannuan, who was sitting in Li Qianluo's arms, clapped happily, "Ma Ma, let's let Baba peel us shrimps, okay?"

Li Qianluo paused and looked at Si Jin Heng's back, "This one needs to ask Baba."

"My wife, I would love it!"

... Li Qianluo glared at him, then lowered his head to look at his daughter, "Baba promised, shall we have two more shrimps later, okay?" Let him just peel the shrimps and stop eating.

"Okay, Ma Ma." Then Ba Hag kissed Li Qianluo on the cheek. Li Qianluo looked at her daughter who seemed to be much taller with satisfaction, "Ma Ma will take you to the shopping mall in a while!" It has been a long time since she bought anything for her daughter. It was her mother's negligence.

"Wife, is there a driver like me?" Si Jin Heng began to look for his presence in front of his mother and daughter.

Li Qianluo glared at him and said fiercely, "Call my wife again, I won't have any seafood in a while!"

"Well, Mrs. S, you are too cruel to the driver."

"Driver? Mr. Si is a high-level driver, and eating seafood is too

cheap!” Who has seen a driver worth hundreds of millions of dollars?

The two of you are bickering with each other, while Si Nuannuan is smirking. It’s great to be with Baba Ma Ma! Li Xiaoluo deliberately ordered several kinds of shrimps, waiting for Si Jin Heng’s service.

When the dishes were all set, Si Jin Heng sandwiched a piece of fish for his daughter, just when he was about to put the juicy salmon into his mouth. Li Qianluo spoke, “I want to eat shrimp.”

He paused for a while, looking at the shrimps on the table, it became clear.

Calmly put the salmon in the mouth, then put on the gloves, and started the Sri Lankan service.

The boiled shrimps are divided among the mother and daughter. Then there is the shrimp tail, which is sowed completely in Li Qingluo’s plate, and then the Pippi shrimp.

At first, Li Qianluo was comfortable eating all kinds of shrimps, but after a while. Seeing that he had thrown away four pairs of gloves in order to peel the shrimps and only took a bite of salmon, it was a bit unbearable.

Picking up the shrimp tails from the plate and placing them on his lips, he pretended to be indifferent and said, “I don’t want to eat anymore.”

Why didn’t you want to eat it just after a bite? Isn’t it tasty? Suspiciously, he ate the shrimp tail on his mouth, the same as before. He remembered the last time she came and ate most of the shrimp tails.

Then one by one shrimp tails came to Si Jin Heng’s mouth.

In the last two, Li Qianluo slowly ate it.

Si Jin Heng understood in an instant that she wanted to show him good, and she couldn’t pull it down!

Thinking of this, Si Jin Heng happily continued to attack Pippi.

After peeling it and feeding it to Nuannuanhe Li Laluo’s mouth, Li Laluo ate a few more and yelled that he didn’t want to eat any more.

“I’m full, you can eat it, I will peel the shrimp.” She looked at the plate in front of the man, there was a lot of shrimp skin, and couldn’t bear it.

Then put on gloves without saying anything, picked up the scallops with chopsticks, and put the scallop meat into the clean plate in front of Si Jinheng.

As soon as he got one, Si Jinheng refused. Calmly pulled her left hand, took off the glove, and threw it into the trash.

“Eat well, I’ll do it.” She didn’t need to do it.

In the future, we will get married too. Without him, there will be a servant. She only needs clothes to reach out and open her mouth.

Li Qaluo opened his mouth and wanted to say no, but seeing his insistence, he did not continue.

After dinner, Si Jinheng took the mother and daughter to the mall.

Li Xiaoluo concentrated on picking up clothes for Nuannuan and bought some small things for her. Such as small pants, small socks and the like.

Then he was forcibly pulled by Si Jin Heng to the men’s area, and Li Qianluo reluctantly picked out some shirts and men’s toiletries for him.

Seeing the white money going out like water, distressed she decided to tighten her waistband for the next year.

However, it didn’t take long for Li Qianluo to be on the list of the richest people in the world, with Si Jin Hengwen at the top and Li Qianluo in the tenth. However, this is just the beginning. In the future, Li Laluo’s name will be ranked first, and there is no problem even in the first place.

Chapter 355: Making friends carelessly

After returning at night, Li Laluo put her daughter to sleep and went into the bathroom. Having settled the idea of sleeping with my daughter tonight, I immediately locked the door of the children's room.

In the study, Si Jinheng was following Bo Yiyang's call, "... you beast, that dress is one of my masterpieces, it was ruined by you, how hungry are you! Can you take off your clothes?" He also counted on Li Laluo to return to the display stand after passing through.

The man threw up a circle under his eye and said lightly, "I'm happy."

"..." An angry Bo Yiyang was about to jump off the building. And then there is, "I brought back the diamond jewelry from England at a high price. You let your woman wear such an expensive thing on an anniversary celebration. You can burn more money! And, my What about diamonds?" He finally thought of this serious problem.

"Lost." At that time, he seemed to be torn apart, and then? Then he didn't even know it. Funny, who cares about that set of jewelry at the critical moment?

"..." Bo Yiyang was about to be out of anger with high blood pressure, and said faintly, "Pay me, you must pay me ten times the price!"

Si Jin Heng squeezed out the cigarette butt, "Just speak as much as you want."

"One hundred billion!" Bo Yiyang said in full air, but for Si Jin Heng, this is not impossible!

"Do you think I'm stupid?" Si Jin Heng asked coldly.

Hearing his cold tone, Bo Yiyang fainted again in an instant, "Okay, let's calculate you cheaper, fifty million!" He paid this price, and his whole heart was bleeding! Forget it, who made him his buddy! Inadvertently making friends!

In the end, it was sold at a price of 50 million yuan, and after an appointment for a drink, both people hung up the phone.

Si Jinheng came out of the study, twisted the lock of the children's room, and was locked again, as expected.

He didn't worry, he went back to the bedroom to take a shower, then wrapped a bath towel, went to the study to take out the spare key, and directly unlocked the children's room.

Li Xiaoluo also just came out of the bathroom, but she didn't have pajamas, so she just came out like that.

Seeing the man who came in suddenly, she almost screamed out, thinking of her sleeping daughter, she just covered her mouth and fled back into the bathroom.

Seeing the scene just now, the man smiled wantonly and followed up into the bathroom.

"Get out!" She wrapped herself in a towel in a panic.

"Okay, I'll go out." Then he picked her up and went out of the bathroom together, and then out of the children's room.

When she walked out of her daughter's room, Li Qianluo dared to make a voice, "I'm letting you out, what do you hold me out for?" A pair of beauty stared at him.

Si Jin Heng opened the bedroom door and threw her on the big bed, looking down at the woman pulling the quilt. "Do you want pajamas?"

She bit her lower lip, really wanting to say, love or not.

However, she stabilized her emotions and said, "Of course!"

Si Jin Heng entered the cloakroom and opened one of the closets, which contained many women's clothes neatly.

Those are all he prepared for her, waiting for her return at any time.

A black suspender pajamas was placed on the bed, and Si Jinheng sat next to her, "I can help you." He pointed to the pajamas.

"No, thanks for the kindness of Si!" She smiled nonchalantly, and then her face instantly turned back to savage.

In the bed, put on pajamas. Then I sat up in peace, but it felt chilly.

She looked down... Can such a small amount of fabric be called pajamas?

She glanced coldly at the smiling wanton man, and the question spit out like a machine gun, "Are you out of money? Wouldn't you add more fabric? Will you charge for extra fabric? What if you are more conservative?"

He definitely did it on purpose!

Si Jinheng patiently answered her questions one by one, "Don't worry, my wife, I still have money and I won't add fabrics. Adding fabrics will charge a fee. If you are conservative, you will not adjust it."

...Looking at him approaching the rogue, Li Qianluo really wanted to blow up his hair. What is the name of that sentence? People are talking about Si Jin Heng!

On the surface, it seems to be slanderous, but in fact it is even more hooligan than a hooligan.

Smile, smile! She told herself, but she couldn't laugh.

"Okay, I'm going to bed, if you want me to sleep here, then you go out." She covered the quilt and was about to rest.

Si Jin Heng got up from the bed and walked to the door. Li Qianluo breathed a sigh of relief, thinking that he was really gone.

Who knows, after the headlights were turned off, he turned back again.

The two people were endlessly pulling and pulling, Li Qianluo kept hiding, and Si Jin Heng all kinds of throws.

... Finally, Li Qianluo was panting and was stopped by the man in his arms, "Hidden enough? Not enough, continue." He will accompany her well.

Since she has promised not to move her, it is okay to play with her.

Li Qianluo didn't give up, and don't be bothered, got up from his arms again, ready to get out of bed.

Si Jinheng followed her out of bed, and when he was defenseless, she rushed towards the bedroom door.

However, she was about to reach the bedroom door, but was hugged by Si Jin Heng from behind her.

She was thrown on the bed again, and this time he pressed her down, "If you still have the strength, I don't mind if you talk too much!" He can play other games with her.

..... The person who knows the current affairs is a handsome, Li Qianluo immediately lay down, covered the quilt, and went to sleep!

Si Jinheng turned off the bedside lamp with satisfaction, pulled the woman wrapped in the quilt into his arms, hugged her and started to sleep.

In less than ten minutes, Li Qianluo fell asleep, but the man got up and went to the bathroom, taking cold showers over and over again.

He is also looking for abuse by himself, knowing that he can't move her, he is very happy to hold her.

Because of the barista competition in his heart, Li Qianluo woke up early the next day.

Si Jin Heng, who was holding her in his arms, was still asleep. She looked back at the man's sleeping face, and looked carefully.

Although I have been with him quite a few times, it is still rare when he is asleep.

He usually wakes up earlier than her.

The man's sword eyebrows were slightly raised, his sharp and indifferent eyes usually revealed, and he closed gently.

The nose bridge is tall and the **** thin lips are slightly raised. Did he have any sweet dreams? Actually smiling.

One long arm is under her neck, and the other is resting on her waist.

And that perfect body that can make many women scream.

Whether it is his appearance or strength, all show his excellence.

She didn't know that he was awake until a small animal scurrying in the bed, but he hadn't opened his eyes yet.

She blushed and opened his arms, thinking of getting up.

However, the man turned over sharply, pressed under him, and kissed her red lips.

Li Xiaoluo immediately covered his mouth and his thin lips, and said unclearly, "I haven't brushed my teeth yet, get up!"

Chapter 356: All yours

Si Jinheng took her hand off and kissed directly.

...

At the last moment, she twisted his waist severely, and then took advantage of the man's pain. Pushing him away forcefully, he escaped into the bathroom.

In the mirror, her face was flushed, but her hair was messy. I really don't know, how could Si Jinheng mean to kiss her like this.

After tidying up, Li Qianluo walked out of the bathroom wrapped in a bath towel.

Si Jinheng continued the call and walked out of the cloakroom with a set of women's clothes in his hand.

Walked to her and handed it to her.

"Well, I see, I will give you an answer tonight."

She brought clothes! However, without knowing where he was placed, he still took the new clothes in his hands and changed them.

There is no tag on it, it seems to have been washed, is it who wears it?

Thinking of this, she walked out of the bathroom again.

The man has hung up the phone, looking at her bad face, wondering,

"Is this someone wearing it, I don't want to wear it!" Do you use his other women's clothes to fool her?

Si Jinheng walked up to her, "Does the new clothes need to be washed?" His new clothes all need to be washed, and he has also seen her send the new clothes to be washed.

Therefore, he will have all her new clothes washed in advance so that she can wear them at any time.

He meant that this was a new washed dress, "Okay!" She hugged it into the bathroom again.

Si Jin Heng looked at her back and shook his head helplessly.

Is he that kind of person? Give her clothes worn by other women? Alas, she still doesn't understand him!

Si Jinheng asked her to wear pink and white upper and lower trousers today. Except for the white sleeves, all other places are pink.

She stood in front of the mirror and was speechless for a while. She was already past the age to wear such a matte color.

Will she be said to be tender if she goes out like this?
Otherwise, ask if Si Jin Heng has any other clothes, and she opens the bathroom door.

The man outside the door was answering the phone again and nodded in satisfaction when he saw her coming out.

He nodded, and swallowed what Li Qianluo wanted to say.

“That won’t work, I want to see the result this afternoon.” The man was talking on the phone, came over and took her hand, and walked between the shoe cabinets.

Si Jinheng opened a wall of cabinets, and Li Qaluo was shocked instantly.

More than one hundred pairs of shoes are neatly placed in the two-meter-high shoe cabinet, from spring to winter. From fashion to leisure, all are international brands.

“Yes, that’s it, don’t let me see a similar situation next time!”

The man ended the call with a stern tone, then pointed to the shoe cabinet, “Pick a pair yourself.”

She stared at the indifferent Si Jin Heng in amazement,

“These...” After the words, she did not dare to say it for fear that she was narcissistic.

Si Jin Heng glanced at her pink suit, picked a pair of white wedges for her, and handed it to her.

“Follow me! These are all yours.” He jokingly said, these were originally bought for her.

As a result, Li Xiaoluo became unhappy. Is she such a superficial woman? More than a hundred pairs of designer shoes, can you buy her? I underestimate her too!

Si Jin Heng saw her disdainful expression and pulled her to the cloakroom.

Another closet was opened, making Li Qianluo completely silent.

A white wardrobe is inlaid on one wall, which is more than ten meters wide. And the upper and lower floors are all neatly hung with various styles of clothing for women from spring to winter.

In the bottom drawer are all kinds of underwear, socks, and other supplies.

It’s not over yet, Si Jin Heng walked to the other wall and opened a cabinet with bags of various styles inside.

There are all kinds of international famous brands, at least

dozens of them.

Li Qaluo couldn't say anything shocked. Si Jin Heng stopped her shoulder and walked to the cabinet in the middle of the cloakroom.

Open the wide drawers, a layer of jewelry, a layer of diamonds, a layer of platinum, and a layer of emerald agate, all jewelry for her.

"How?" The man looked at her dumbfounded, very satisfied. Li Qianluo has lived in a high-quality living environment since he was a child and is most immune to these. Now that she can be so shocked, Si Jin Heng feels that his thoughts are not in vain.

These are not just piles of money, but also power. Many styles of clothes, bags, and shoes are limited editions made by famous artists.

There are a lot of things like bags and shoes in the world. Of course, it's not just the number of them that can shock Li Laluo, but that these things are really rare and expensive. For example, the red bag looks a lot like the work style of the famous Milan design master Finty, and she has only bought this master bag once.

A row of four or five bags of different colors seems to be the hands of Master Fentai.

She regained her senses, so, "Are these the ones you planned to open?" There are so many things that are enough to open a big store a few kilometers away.

Si Jinheng stopped her waist intimately and looked down at her, "As long as you want, everything is yours." It was originally prepared for her.

"I don't want to!" She refused altogether, who did she be? cut! Is she so superficial?

Si Jin Heng was not upset, but continued to smile and said, "You don't want to, these are all yours." It can only be hers, only his Si Jin Heng woman is worthy of all the expensive and valuable things.

Li Qianluo couldn't help but smile, and pushed him away, clutching high heels, and walked to the bedroom.

"Don't just don't! Give it to your future woman!"

He closed the cabinet and followed it out, "If you don't want it, I will throw all of these away, and then replace them with

new ones until you are satisfied.” It sounds like a joke, of course Li Qianluo knows this man. Will do what it says.

“In order to avoid your waste, whether I want these, it depends on your performance!” The woman sat on the sofa, putting her high heels in front of her, ready to change.

When Si Jin Heng heard the score, he walked in a few strides in surprise, squatted halfway in front of her, raised her one foot, “Bao Jun is satisfied.” A pair of high heels was worn on her feet, not too big or too small. ,Just right.

It seems that it is really a wardrobe made for her!

“Yes, my palace is very happy. I don’t care about what you kissed me this morning. We will settle the old account slowly!” The woman got up gracefully, stamped a kiss on the man’s forehead, and left the bedroom to find Her little baby! Si Jin Heng looked at her back and laughed blankly, feeling his hundreds of millions of funds in exchange for the kiss this morning!

Yes, his woman’s kiss is worth enough! he likes!

When she arrived in the warm room, two strange servants were walking around her little baby.

Chapter 357: Also became a judge

One dresses her, and the other finds shoes for her according to her requirements.

“Ma Ma!” Seeing Li Qianluo coming in, the eyes of the two servants were full of surprise.

It turned out that the little princess’s mother was so beautiful and so temperamental!

“Mrs. Si!” The two servants greeted Li Qianluo immediately. Li Xiaoluo frowned when they heard their name called Mrs. Si. She wanted to correct it, but she thought about it.

“Well, Nuan Nuan is handed over to me, let’s go!” She took the shoes from one of them and began to put on Nuan Nuan.

“Mama, how long will you be here this time?” Why is Mama always so busy? Every time she asked about Baba, Baba said she was busy several times, and came back when she was done.

Li Xiaoluo paused when she put on her shoes, “My dear, Ma Ma is not sure, but Ma Ma will come to see you whenever he has a chance?” When will the conflict between her and Si Jin Heng be completely resolved , She didn’t even know.

Snuan Nuan was a little unhappy, but Ma Ma said that she would come to see her whenever she had the opportunity. She was still very happy, “Ma Ma. You have to count your words!”

Li Xiaoluo kissed her daughter on the face, “Don’t worry, Ma Ma loves you so much, she will definitely not miss you! Right?” She coaxed her daughter gently, then carried her into the bathroom, ready to give her Wash.

“Well, Ma Ma, I love you so much! Haha.” Snuan Nuan also kissed Li Qianluo on the cheek.

There is peace in the spacious children’s bathroom.

After a family of three warmly ate breakfast, Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo sent Nuannuan to the kindergarten together.

Seeing the back of the father and daughter entering the kindergarten, Li Qianluo thought that even for her daughter, she would have to fight one last time.

My daughter is over four years old, and she hasn’t enjoyed the happiness of a family of three. She looks really pitiful.

Of course she could feel Si Jin Heng’s retreat and flattering during this period. She is not hard-hearted, so how could she not feel a little bit?

When Si Jinheng came back, Li Qianluo was still considering the next development of the two.

Therefore, the car was relatively quiet, and Si Jinheng saw her several times along the way.

She looked out the window thoughtfully, and then looked at him. Sometimes frowned, sometimes uncomfortable, and then smiled again after a while.

The coffee competition was held at the International Cultural Exchange Center in the new district. When Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo arrived, many people had already arrived.

The reporters and the media saw the two people who appeared together and snapped photos at them.

In each photo, the woman's smile carries happiness, and the expression of the usually stern man is also softened a lot.

The man clasped the small hand of the woman next to him tightly, seeing that something was coming. The two instantly became a beautiful landscape in the coffee contest.

Li Qaluo actually had a headache. If she came alone today, she would definitely not cause such a sensation.

However, the man next to him would not be calm even if he was watching a movie. He is too shiny, too dazzling, and people have to pay attention to him.

And his every move is revealed all the time, distinctive pride, domineering and aristocratic aura.

Si Jinheng took her to sit on the judges' bench in the first row. Li Qianluo was surprised when he saw his name printed on the sign in front of him.

When did she become a judge?

Today's contestants are baristas from 36 different countries, and six judges are also from three different countries.

The biggest sponsor of this game is impressively printed with the logo of the SL Group.

She glanced at the men who greeted several other judges. Was this the one he suggested?

He is usually busy with business. Why does he have the time and energy to participate in such activities? Could it be because of...her?

Li Laluo immediately shook his head, and got rid of the messy thoughts, when did he become so narcissistic.

At nine o'clock, as the organizer, Si Jinheng took the lead to

give a speech on stage.

The man stood calmly on the stage, calmly watching the hundreds of people off the stage.

Among them are guests, players, and reporters from the coffee industry.

The stage seemed to belong to him, without a trace of timidity, embarrassment or forgetting the lines.

All it shows is self-confidence, connotation and charm that cannot be expressed in words.

After the brief speech, Si Jinheng announced the official start of the Barista Competition.

Amidst thunderous applause, he gracefully stepped down and walked to the position next to Li Qianluo calmly.

“Yes, Mr. Masi, great!” Even Li Qianluo couldn’t help but whispered to him.

The corner of Si Jin Heng’s mouth raised slightly, “You like it.” All this was done to make her happy and happy.

The intimate behavior of the woman in the ear of the man did not escape the camera of the reporter behind.

Li Qianluo gave a dry cough, sat up straight, and listened intently to the first player to introduce himself.

After thirty-six players finished their brief introductions, the first coffee garland competition began.

Coffee Latte Competition, one of the most commonly seen competitions, is Latte Latte.

It is usually in the shape of a heart or leaf, but in the competition, it is drawn into a different shape through sculpture or barista techniques.

A good latte will make the mood of drinking coffee more enjoyable, and it can even be called an art, using coffee as a canvas to paint on coffee.

The competition requires each contestant to use milk and coffee as raw materials within ten minutes. Use the espresso machine and coffee cup as utensils to complete six drinks.

Two cups of the same latte macchiato, two cups of latte and two cups of designer fancy. You can also choose any tools and decorations to decorate the surface of the drink.

One minute on stage, ten years off stage.

Each contestant has a dedicated person and a camera to supervise the whole process, skilled in grinding coffee,

brewing coffee, and then start various garland movements. At this time, Li Laluo saw a Chinese boy among the contestants, wearing a black sports cap, and his serious profile looked familiar.

When the contestant introduced herself just now, Si Jinheng took her to chat for a few words, but didn't pay much attention to the things on stage.

She opened the profile of the players in front of her, looking for them one by one, and finally saw a familiar 2-inch photo and name.

Yu Qiqi...

Li Qianluo looked at the serious boy on the stage in surprise. If she remembers correctly, Yu Qiqi should have just graduated from university.

How come I have worked in a coffee shop for three years, oh, when I was in college, I have been doing part-time jobs.

Well, if he can stand out today. Then, his future must be bright.

Si Jin Heng glanced at the information that made Li Qianluo stunned, and he flipped through his own.

Yu Qiqi? Does she know? Why did you look so carefully? A sour taste slowly began to diffuse.

Ten minutes passed quickly, and dozens of cups of coffee with different garnishes were placed on the table in the front row.

Chapter 358: Annual salary of 500,000

Several judges came to the stage, vivid drawing flowers came into view.

From the outside, they all look great! Both the hearts and the small leaves are very neat and tidy.

One cup has six small hearts in the middle and a dozen small hearts on both sides for decoration, which looks very good.

The number 16 is pasted on it, and Li Qianluo silently noted it in her heart. There is also a cup on the 16th, the bear-shaped garland, which is also very distinctive.

After seeing the appearance, then start tasting them one by one.

Sure enough, in terms of appearance and taste, No. 16 coffee is very popular.

Every judge has the answer in his mind, and the next is the second brewing competition.

The competition is based on self-selected brewing, which means to see the coffee flavor presented by each contestant through different brewing techniques under the same coffee beans.

The self-selected brew is made from your own coffee beans, and the competition usually uses premium Geisha coffee.

There are many people who burn hundreds of thousands in practice during the competition, and it is not easy to win this competition.

This is not Yu Qiqi's strength, because he does not have Gexia Coffee to practice, he can only rely on his usual experience to perfect himself in the process of brewing.

His technique is very skillful, and the dosage and water temperature can be grasped very well. Li Qianluo who was watching gave him a silent praise in his heart.

Seeing his wife keep his sight on Yu Qiqi, Si Jin Heng is not happy. He will definitely not vote for him.

Yu Qiqi, who worked very **** stage, didn't know that he had offended this big man by accident.

The third game is the last game. The game is the easiest way to brew original coffee.

This kind of coffee does not add anything, just coffee ground from a single coffee bean.

The taste is very special, fresh and soft or mellow and smooth.

But if it is not done well, the taste will be very bitter and strange.

In fifteen minutes, all the players stopped their movements and brought up the freshly ground coffee.

The No. 10 German contestant, who has been studying coffee for more than ten years, made the taste that made the judges nod.

After tasting the freshly ground coffee, the judges returned to their positions. Exchanging their opinions with each other, Li Qianluo's ideas are very close to those of the Italian judges next to him.

And Si Jin Heng looked at Li Qianluo with disdain to support the 16th boy who is not a man.

Five minutes later, all the judges voted. Li Qianluo saw that Si Jin Heng wrote a number one, and then he was about to draw a circle to finish.

Twisting his arm fiercely, Si Jin Heng drew half of the circle and changed it to the number six.

Li Xiaoluo nodded in satisfaction, of course, he was a little bit biased towards Yu Qiqi in his heart. However, the premise is that his coffee is really good.

If it is awful or unskilled in all aspects, she will not vote for him.

The results of the competition came out very quickly. The first place was No. 10 and No. 16 tied for first place, and No. 23 British female barista ranked second.

Therefore, if there is a playoff, there will be another cappuccino on the 10th and 16th.

At 11 o'clock in the morning, a few cups of coffee were again brought to the front of the judges' bench.

After the judges finished tasting, they voted between the 10th and the 16th.

In the end, he defeated player No. 16 four to two with No. 10 and won the coffee contest.

The crowd burst into applause, Yu Qiqi stood in the position of champion and accepted the award from Si Jin Heng.

Si Jinheng looked hostilely at the very excited big boy in front of him, his entire face flushed with excitement, as for?

Still took the gold cup next to him and put one hundred thousand dollars in his hand, "Thank you, President Si, and

say hello to Sister Qianluo for me.” Yu Qiqi and Si Jin Heng shook hands, whispered.

He only knew that this was a coffee contest sponsored by SL Group, but he didn't expect that Sister Qian Luo would also be a judge.

Sister Qianluo must have voted for him! Thinking of this, Yu Qiqi gratefully looked at the woman in the judges who looked at her and smiled.

Si Jin Heng tilted his body and coldly encouraged him, “Keep on!”

I have long heard that Si Jin Heng is as cold as ice, but now that it is true at first sight, Yu Qiqi's legs are soft in fright.

Then Si Jinheng moved the trophies and cash checks to the runner-up and runner-up.

Although the other contestants were very regretful, they also received an encouragement award of 10,000 dollars, and they were still in a good mood.

The coffee contest ends at 11:30.

Li Xiaoluo walked in front of Yu Qiqi, “Qiqi, not bad! I won the barista championship at a young age, promising!” She heartily patted the boy twice on the shoulder.

Yu Qiqi blushed with embarrassment, he is not young, he is 23 years old, “I like this, except for this other hobbies.” When I was in junior high school, I envied those baristas. When I was in high school, I studied with a barista. For a while.

But the schoolwork was so heavy that I had to give up. After I arrived at the university, I really came into contact with coffee.

Li Qianluo thought for a while, “Where do I work now?” I heard that Qi Qi was asked to take the postgraduate exam, but he refused. After leaving the school, he entered the society directly.

After bidding farewell to the other judges, Si Jinheng looked at the woman who was chatting with Yu Qiqi. He was very dissatisfied and walked over in several strides.

Yu Qiqi is now working in an unknown small cafe in country A, but the boss does not believe his skills, so he has been doing miscellaneous tasks.

Li Qingluo cursed secretly, whether the boss was blindfolded by lard, such a man is doing miscellaneous things.

“Go, follow me to Qian Nuan, my sister will give you a high

salary to hire you!”

Yu Qiqi felt a little surprised when he heard it. He had heard his sister say that Sister Qianluo opened a coffee shop.

However, Sister Qianluo seemed to have a lot of things, so my sister didn't want him to go to Qiannuan, and waited until Sister Qianluo's affairs were over.

Now Sister Qianluo took the initiative to invite him, of course he was happy.

“How much annual salary are you going to give him?” A cold male voice came in abruptly.

Li Qianluo hasn't thought about this question carefully,

“200,000 yuan!” In the future, the business will be good, and more can be added.

Si Jinheng stood still, with his hands in his trouser pockets, looking at the surprised big boy, and said dissatisfiedly, “The annual salary is 500,000. I will hire you to stay in Country C.”

...

Another huge surprise rushed into Yu Qiqi's nerves. Did he hear it right? Annual salary...500,000.

Those buddies who walked out of the university with him, the best salary now is only 8000-12000. And his annual salary of 500,000 yuan is not equivalent to nearly 50,000 yuan a month? Fifty thousand... Yu Qiqi felt like he was going to float!

Li Xiaoluo was also very surprised, but she stared at the proud man fiercely, “Si Jin Heng, what do you mean!” He wanted to **** the talent she liked?

Chapter 359: Who counts you

Regardless of the eyes of everyone, Si Jinheng held the woman's shoulders, "I am planning for the future." His eyes should be long-term.

Li Qianluo didn't understand what he meant, so he simply threw off his arm and looked at Yu Qiqi, who was still in surprise, "Qi Qi. Don't promise him, follow me!"

When Yu Qiqi heard these words, he finally returned to his senses, "Uh, Sister Qianluo, what did you say?" He was happy and ignored Li Qianluo's words.

Si Jin Heng quickened Li Xiaoluo's step and told him, "You go to SL Group tomorrow and find Yunqi to report, and he will arrange the next work for you." Then, despite Li Xiaoluo's objection, he dragged her to everyone's surprise. In, left the scene.

In the car, Li Xiaoluo, the co-pilot, lay on the man's arm and took a bite.

He warned fiercely, "Next time you don't pass by, I will allow you to touch me. You will bite off a piece of meat!"

Si Jin Heng looked at the tooth print on his wrist and kissed it as usual, "Welcome to bite!"

...Looking at the man driving happily, Li Laluo was sure that he must have a tendency to be abused.

As the car drove to the manor, Li Qianluo spoke to him with a pouting mouth, no matter how the man who usually cherishes words like gold teased her.

She returned to the manor later, took her own things, and left here.

In the manor, Li Qianluo got out of the car angrily, Si Jinheng closed the car door and immediately followed.

"Wife..."

"Don't call me wife!"

Si Jinheng was dissatisfied, "Smiling so happy at other men, did you put me in your eyes?" He was right next to her.

Li Laluo's footsteps suddenly stopped, turned around, looked at the man behind, and said quietly, "That's my sister-in-law's younger brother, why can't I laugh so happy!" Is he jealous?

The man froze for a moment, her sister-in-law's younger brother? Yu Wanwan's younger brother?

"Well, then I won't be angry anymore, and don't be angry,

okay.” What happened to sister-in-law’s younger brother? He will not lower his vigilance, Yu Qiqi is not Li Youwu!
Continue to walk upstairs, “Mr. Si, you have everything to do, go to the company! Don’t give up your main business for the little girl, but it’s not good.” After following her every day, I am not afraid of the company going bankrupt!
He hugged her sideways, and said affectionately, “Don’t go, just stay here.” There is another secret. After thinking about it, I’d better not tell her.

The woman immediately jumped out of his embrace, “I think so beautiful! Si Jin Heng, I just grabbed someone from me, and wanted me to forgive you, was I too easy to talk?” The woman walked to the bedroom door and turned her head coldly. Look at him.

It’s too easy to talk, too good to bully, that leads to such a sad story.

Si Jinheng looked at her with weird eyes. Is she easy to talk? Is it bully? He had never thought so.

Just like now, it doesn’t work how to coax her to please her, because someone else would hang her up and beat her a long time ago.

Seeing the woman packing his bags, Si Jin Heng stopped her waist from behind her, “When will you forgive me?” He waited anxiously.

Li Laluo curled his lips in disdain, this guy never mentioned what he did wrong. Every day, she knew that she would forgive him. After a long time, she herself would forget his hurt.

“It depends on your performance.” She threw out four words, and walked out of the bedroom with her bag.

Si Jinheng looked at her from behind. He actually wanted to take her back and threw her directly on the big bed. Ask her to beg herself, but she seems to be angry again, let’s follow her first!

Li Qingluo refused Si Jin Heng’s private jet and booked a ticket to return to country A.

Under the stalemate of the two people, Li Laluo was forced into Lamborghini and sent to the airport.

When checking the ticket, the man kissed her on her red lips and said, “The coffee shop near the manor has opened, and Yu

Qiqi works there. You are still yours.” He meant, that The coffee shop is still her name.

Therefore, there is no such thing as robbing her.

Looking at the handsome figure walking towards the exit, Li Qianluo’s eyes were red. This man is really hateful and always wants her to cry.

Because everything he does now seems to be planning for their future!

Back in country A, Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng’s affairs were again searched on Weibo.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the various statements with a headache, and while blessing them, he still did not lack verbal abuse.

Yunbei Province

He Lian Yutuo has been troubled by an incident recently.

Coupled with his busy work, he has no intention of going to Li Xiaoluo.

His cell phone rang and immediately connected the secretary’s phone, “How is the investigation?” Thinking of the absurd scene a few days ago, he will definitely not let the person who framed him.

“Now that it has been investigated, Miss Jiao Qingwan was also framed and sent to Yunbei. As for the person behind the scenes, looking at the back of the surveillance system, it should be a woman.”

woman? He Lianyu frowned tightly, there were few women beside him. It can be said that except for Li Laluo, there are basically no women who come and go again.

“Mr. Helian, our people have followed this clue and found Country C. I believe they will find it soon.”

After hanging up the phone, Helian Yutuo got up from the chair and walked to another bedroom in the apartment.

That was the room where Li Qaluo had lived. At this moment, there was a woman with long hair sitting inside, holding her knees and staring out the window blankly.

He brought her back from the hotel, until now, except for eating and sleeping, she has maintained this position.

Helian Yutuo walked up to her and said faintly, “This matter will be investigated soon, Miss Jiao, I will send someone to send you back to Country C first, you will give you a satisfactory explanation when you wait for my news. “

The pale Jiao Qingwan sneered and gave her a satisfactory explanation? Is it a satisfactory explanation to find out who tied her to Yunbei? What about her innocence? What do you say?

She got off the bed, packed her things, and ignoring the guilty Helian Yutuo, walked to the door of the apartment.

Just before opening the door, He Lian Yutuo held her back. He pulled her wrist and looked at her back, and the two were silent.

After a long time, Helian Yutuo felt her struggle, and then said, "If Miss Jiao minds, I will be responsible for you." His tone was full of helplessness.

If she minds? Jiao Qingwan looked back at him sarcastically, "Who does Mr. Helian think of me? I'm sorry! I'm really not an ordinary woman!" He slapped his big palm and opened the apartment door without looking back. She left Yunbei.

Along the way, tears couldn't stop. Who on earth tied her from Country C to Yunbei and put her on that man's bed?

From then on, she stopped thinking about Si Jin Heng anymore. Her unclear body was no longer worthy...

Chapter 360: No good news

Although he knows that woman Li Xiaoluo, the relationship has improved recently. However, she still did not give up.

Until this happened, she completely gave up.

Strict family rules and high-end education make her thinking more traditional and conservative.

When this kind of thing happened, she couldn't pass this level by herself, let alone the one with her mother.

If Helian Yutuo is unwilling to take responsibility, if this matter goes out again, she may only have a dead end...

A country light warm coffee shop

Li Xiaoluo looked at the red rose that the courier brought in front of him, and in everyone's surprised eyes, he accepted it for an unprecedented time.

She quietly went forward and collapsed. Has the distance between the two people entered a little further?

Smiled sweetly, sitting in a hanging chair looking at the bouquet of roses in a daze.

The shop assistants also knew very tacitly that the boss was in love, but they didn't know whether it was Helian Yutuo or Si Jin Heng.

When Si Jin Heng in the SL Group office heard Li Qianluo accept his bouquet, his heart finally began to fall.

But he knew that even if she accepted his flower, she might not completely forgive him, so he must continue to work hard.

When Li Qianluo was immersed in happiness, the phone rang suddenly, it was Li Youwu.

"Sister, elder sister, my wife gave birth to a daughter! I am a father!" Li Youwu's excited and excited voice came from the other end of the phone as soon as he got on the phone.

Li Xiaoluo immediately got off the hanging chair and asked him happily, "Which hospital I am in, I'll be there now."

Holding the bag, he rushed to the door of the store.

Then thinking of the bouquet of roses, he hesitated, and ordered the clerk to feed them first, and then rushed to the hospital.

Ye Ling Lingshun gave birth to a girl weighing seven kilograms, making Li's family immersed in joy and happiness.

Li Youwu's fatherhood was published on Weibo and received many blessings.

Li Qianluo reposted Li Youwu's Weibo with a slogan, "Bless my brother and sister, and welcome my little niece."

When Si Jinheng saw it, he immediately commented to her, "Congratulations, brothers and sisters, and welcome my little niece."

...

Then Li Qianluo's Weibo fry the pot again, asking, have you remarried?

Si Jinheng randomly picked a short reply from a netizen, "Yes."

It's just that he hasn't told her about this. However, in law, she has become his wife.

Li Qianluo looked at the word um, blushing and sent a WeChat message to Si Jin Heng, "What nonsense, I am not afraid of being sprayed by the keyboard man!"

"Don't be afraid, even if it's sprayed, they envy me." When did his Si Jin Heng care about his thoughts and sayings that he didn't want to be a man?

... Li Qianluo returned him a speechless ellipsis, and went back to the ward, snatched the little niece from Li Youwu's arms, and put it down in love.

And Si Jin Heng thought of a very serious matter, and he stood in front of the window annoyingly, smoking cigarettes.

Why is their little niece born, but her belly no longer moves?

He thinks he has worked very hard in this area, why is there no good news?

Click and click, and continue to smoke the second and third.

After the fourth one was drawn, he took the car key to the hospital.

When Si Chengyang received the call from Si Jin Heng, he was in the laboratory, dissecting the corpse for experiments.

The assistant put the phone in his ear and listened to him saying that he was already in his office.

He put down the scalpel, cleaned himself, and went back to the office.

"Is Si always here to show my affection?" Before Si

Chengyang arrived, the strange voice of Yin and Yang reached the ears of the men in the office.

No smoking in the hospital, Si Jin Heng took the lighter and sat lazily on the sofa playing.

“Well, you said that I worked so hard. Why is my wife not moving in her stomach, so I’ll do an inspection.” He explained his intentions directly.

Sure enough, Si Chengyang wanted to punch him out, and seeing Si Jin Heng remembered that night again.

He actually asked Yunqi to send a dozen women to his apartment!

One of the women dared to plead with him and let her stay for one night without doing anything to save her.

He has never been merciful, not to mention that there are people in his heart, and he can’t see any of the other women.

She was coaxed out on the spot, but the woman kicked his door open and squeezed into the apartment.

Ignoring any warning from him, he lay on his sofa and just didn’t leave.

Even in the end, he took out a brand new sharp scalpel and dangled it in front of her.

She was kicked against the wall by the woman, embedded in it, and could not fall off again.

Finally, he slammed the door angrily into the bedroom, and she casually slept on his sofa.

He wanted to know where Si Jin Heng got the third-line star substitute, Taekwondo or black belt!

“Answer me a question first. Among the ten women that night, there was a woman named Tang Dantong. Where did you find her.” Thinking of the next day, she forced him to walk out of his apartment with him. Take his arms!

As a doctor, he has a serious habit of cleanliness!

Speaking of cleanliness, the woman named Tang Dantong still murmured at him, whoever will be his wife in the future is only responsible for cleaning 24 hours a day.

Si Jinheng raised his eyebrows and looked at Si Chengyang’s angry expression. Did he give a good reward to Yunqi when he went back? Such a success diverted Si Chengyang’s attention.

“You have to ask Yunqi about this. I don’t participate in this kind of thing.” He immediately wisely separated himself from his relationship.

Si Chengyang grabbed his curly hair and pushed his glasses irritably. Forget it, anyone who doesn’t want to do it, he will treat her as if she has never appeared!

“S Jin Heng, you two remarried?” This is the key.

Si Jin Heng groaned when he heard the words, “You will die of your heart! Not only will you remarry, but I will start preparing for the wedding!” It was more grand and grander than last time.

Si Chengyang, who was hurt, sat behind his desk in pain and didn’t want to say a word.

“Take me to the checkup, my time is precious!” Si Jin Heng got up from the sofa dissatisfied and leaned on the desk.

Si Chengyang picked up a file of the patient and began to look like he hurried out unceremoniously, “Go out, I’m very busy.”

“Then I’m leaving, and I’ll send you a dozen women every day from now on.” He can do what he said.

Si Chengyang glared at him with an ugly face, and said angrily, “What are you checking? Your body is as good as a cow, wasting my precious time.”

Although complaining of dissatisfaction, Si Chengyang stood up and took the lead to walk to the examination room.

The corner of Si Jin Heng’s mouth slightly curled up behind him, and he speeded up two steps before walking side by side with Si Chengyang. Then he stopped him by the shoulder, “I will invite you to drink another day to relieve your pain.”

Chapter 361: You pit your dad

Upon hearing this, Si Chengyang greeted him with a fist, "Get out! I'll be annoyed when I see you!"

"You have bothered me for a day or two. When I was in college, didn't you just want to take a scalpel and peel me alive!" I still lost my hand.

The two men talked and entered the examination room.

After the inspection, Si Jin Heng tidied his clothes, and the two of them left the inspection room.

"I don't see anything at the moment. The results of other inspections will take two hours. You can go ahead and I will call you later." Si Chengyang flipped through the results of his inspections and said that they are strong. , All indicators are normal, I still don't believe it.

After hearing this, Si Jin Heng returned to the company first.

After two children, the phone rang on time.

"It is said that you are as strong as a cow, don't bother me again!" Si Chengyang said quietly.

Si Jinheng is depressed again, could it be her? "At that time, except for her leg, was there any other injuries?" Si Jin Heng felt heavy again when he remembered the scene of her jumping off the building.

Si Chengyang was also silent for a while. At that time, he was also worried about Li Qianluo's injuries in other places, and then he carefully checked her body.

"She is fine, you keep working hard!"

Thinking of the various entanglements between his favorite woman and other men, why did he feel so uncomfortable in his heart?

Si Chengyang threw the test results on the desk and entered the laboratory again.

Hang up Si Jin Heng's phone and start experimenting without sleep and food. Then he underwent various large and small operations, let the busy to paralyze himself.

Si Jinheng continued to smoke, so now there is only one possibility, that is, he hasn't worked hard enough.

Country A

Ye Lingling stayed in the hospital for three or four days before being discharged. Li Qianluo held her little niece and sat next to her.

Looking at the sleeping little niece in her arms, she wanted to be warm. She wanted to call the female fever when she went home.

“Sister, you have to run by yourself. I just need to carry the baby and go back with Li Youwu.” Li Qianluo came to pick her up personally, Ye Lingling was a little embarrassed.

Li Qianluo glanced at her dissatisfiedly, “You still know that you call my sister, and you are still polite to me?” Mom was very busy today and couldn’t take care of it.

Ye Lingling was touched, “Well, when I didn’t say it.” Both women laughed.

When they got home, Ye Lingling and Li Youwu returned to the room with their children. Yu Wanwan had not returned from Zhang Xiujuan’s villa for the past two days.

Li Qianluo waited until dinner time and dialed the number on the manor side.

Si Jin Heng was sitting in the living room smoking a cigarette worryingly, when he heard the phone ring, a small figure ran faster than him.

“Hello!” Snuannuan answered the phone happily, and prayed secretly, hoping it was a hemp call.

Listening to her daughter’s voice, Li Qianluo grinned, “Warm, numb baby!”

Sure enough, Snuan Nuan jumped up when she heard Li Qianluo’s voice, “Mama, I miss you so much, when will you come to see me!”

Li Qianluo flashed a touch of guilt, “Nuannuan, Ma Ma will visit you in these two days, OK?”

“Yeah, Baba is injured, and you can’t play with me anymore, Ma Ma, hurry up!” Nuan Nuan pouted, complaining dissatisfied.

When Si Jinheng heard that his daughter was trying to suppress him like this, he said it out, and his liver hurt instantly.

When Li Xiaoluo heard that Si Jin Heng was injured, she raised her whole heart, “What’s wrong with your Baba?” She stood up nervously from the bed.

“Baba protects others from being injured.” Nuan Nuan saw Si Jin Heng wave her hand, not knowing what Baba meant.

What Si Jin Heng meant was, don’t say it, just play it!

“Who to protect? Where did it hurt?” She wandered around the room anxiously.

I couldn't understand the meaning of Si Jin Heng's gesture, and continued, “Baba was protecting the beautiful aunt, and she was scratched by a knife.” It looks so painful!

When Si Jinheng took his last cigarette, hearing his daughter's words, he didn't swallow it or vomit it out, and choked himself abruptly.

“Cough cough cough!” He coughed violently, and for the first time discovered that his daughter was so cheating!

Li Qianluo's anxious pace slowed down, pretty aunt? Isn't that Jiao Qingwan?

Thinking of this, she was worried that she would become angry in an instant, “Let you answer the phone!” She tried to calm down and speak to her daughter.

Si Nuannuan immediately handed the phone to Si Jin Heng obediently, and said gruffly, “Baba, Ma Ma let you answer the phone!” Then, despite Si Jin Heng's depressed face, he asked curiously, “Ma Does Ma miss you?”

After answering the phone call from his daughter, Si Jin Heng calmed his heart, “Wife! Listen to my explanation...”

“You scumbag, listen to you explain? Explain how many women you have? Listen to your two boats? scumbag, don't come to me again!” Pa, the phone was hung up mercilessly.

Si Jin Hengsheng looked at his daughter who was still playing with plasticine, “daughter, you got your dad, do you know?”

Sinuannuan shook his head seemingly, “Did Baba fall into the pit?” He pressed the plasticine into a dolphin and ran away happily.

Looking at the gauze on his arm, Si Jin Heng continued to smoke.

Within half an hour, he resolutely took out his mobile phone, called a private jet, and immediately flew to country A.

Two hours later, the private plane landed in the backyard of Li's villa. Si Jin Heng, wrapped in gauze, got off the plane and rang the doorbell of the villa.

It was Li Youwu who opened the door, and seeing Si Jin Heng excitedly led him into the villa. They also called out a brother-in-law.

Si Jin Heng glanced at the second floor, “Your sister is on it?”

This is his purpose.

“Well, brother-in-law, what’s wrong with your arm?” Li Youwu just found his arm wrapped in gauze, still faintly with blood.

Si Jin Heng glanced at his arm, “It’s okay, minor injury, I’ll find your sister.” He couldn’t wait, and strode upstairs.

Halfway through, I remembered something again, and turned around and said to him, “Go and bring my little niece over and see me.” His wife’s little niece is also his little niece.

Li Youwu yelled twice, ran back to the room, took out his daughter, and all the joy of being a father was on his face. Had it not been for Si Jinheng’s warmth, he would have envied Li Youwu at this moment.

Si Jin Heng took Li Youwu’s daughter from his arms and held the soft baby in his arms. Si Jin Heng’s mood was even more urgent.

He was particularly sorry to miss the warm baby period.

When returning the little niece to Li Youwu, Si Jin Heng took a cheque full of 8 from his pocket and stuffed it into the baby’s pocket.

Seeing the check, Li Youwu instantly became embarrassed. Si Jin Heng gave him too much, and he was embarrassed himself.

Chapter 362: Don't come to me again

However, he knew that this was Si Jinheng's wish for his daughter, and he did not refuse. "Brother-in-law, I must help you chase my sister!" Such a good man can only be matched by her sister.

Si Jin Heng nodded lightly, and Li Youwu went back to the room.

Knocked on the door of Li Laluo's room, "Please come in." Li Laluo was playing with a mobile phone on the bed, the house soundproofed very well, so she did not hear two people talking outside.

I thought it was my family, so I let him in.

Seeing that tall figure, Li Qianluo didn't react yet, rubbed his eyes and blinked again. It was really Si Jin Heng!

She said how she heard the sound of the plane just now, so it was.

"Who asked you to come to my house, go out!" Her tone was very unkind, and she was not very kind to a scumbag.

Si Jinheng closed the door, walked straight to the bed, and sat down beside her.

"I'm here to explain to you what happened to me." He took the woman's little hand, and she broke free.

To prevent him from using his hands and feet, Li Qianluo wrapped himself in a quilt, "You go out, I don't want to hear your explanation, don't come to me again!"

Si Jin Heng put his hand on her quilt, leaned over, leaned close to her, "wife..." he whispered affectionately in her ear.

Li Qianluo's body was soft when she heard it, as if she was in the cloud instantly, limp.

"If you are not happy..."

"I'm happy or not, it's none of your business, go out quickly, or I'll call someone!" She turned her head and looked at him stubbornly.

"You can't be angry. If you are angry, who should wear the clothes in our closet?" He looked at her angry, without any impatience, but felt very cute.

If Li Qianluo is not angry today, he will be anxious! Husband saved another woman from injury. If she loves him a little bit, she will be jealous and angry.

clothes? "Miss Jiao for you, do you have to ask me?" She

looked at the man coldly. She looked at those things, they were all prepared for Jiao Qingwan!

He approached her again and kissed her red lips, "That's all for you."

Li Xiaoluo pushed him away, lifted the quilt, and got out of bed.

Then he pulled his wrist and said, "Go, I'll take you to a place." Seeing her smiling face, he knew that he should not believe her.

However, she still allowed her to take him to the door.

At the door of the room, Li Qianluo let Si Jin Heng walk in front, and when he was completely out of the room, immediately let go of his hand.

"Bang!" closed the door of the room, then locked it.

Si Jin Heng outside the door looked at the locked door and laughed.

He took out his cell phone and called her, one after another, all of them were hung up.

Helpless, Si Jinheng had to leave the Li family villa first.

In the next few days, Si Jin Heng called her every day, but no one answered.

Li Xiaoluo walked slowly on the side of the road, hung up the call of Si Jin Heng again, and made up his mind not to listen to his explanation.

Did not drive today, at noon, she walked on the road, preparing to stop a taxi home.

It was the peak time for get off work hours, and she had to move forward first after stopping several cars.

Wu Yun drove a dilapidated second-hand Volkswagen to his father's last villa, ready to find the little third to settle accounts.

Suddenly saw a familiar figure, it was Li Qianluo! This **** woman, she is now down to rent a second-hand house, and she is still wearing a brand-name bag.

Suddenly her anger and jealousy stunned her head, and she rushed forward suddenly, she was going to kill this **** woman!

A few seconds before Li Xiaoluo, her mother's pleading flashed in Wu Yun's head, "Don't kill her, my mother has lost your father, and I don't want to and can't see you."

At the last moment, she braked quickly and hit the steering wheel, but it was too late and she ran into it.

Li Xiaoluo was thinking about how to face Si Jin Heng, when she was surrounded by huge pain.

Accompanied by the sound of a sudden brake, she rolled several times and finally couldn't move on the road.

Damn, it hurts someone who doesn't have eyesight when driving and hits her!

Many cars immediately turned the steering wheel and took a detour as soon as they saw something.

Li Qianluo didn't know how he was doing, and wanted to sit up from the ground, but his left arm couldn't get his energy.

Supported by his right arm, he sat up.

She saw Wu Yun panicking in the car not far away, and instantly knew who the perpetrator was.

Wu Yun regretted the collision, especially regretful, picked up the phone tremblingly and dialed 120.

I hope Li Qianluo is okay and she doesn't have to go to jail!

After reporting the address to the hospital, Wu Yun drove away quickly.

Li Laluo slowly stood up from the ground, his clothes were a lot torn, and there were a few scratches on his body.

When I walked to the side of the road, picked up my bag, took out my mobile phone, and was about to dial 120, I heard the sound of an ambulance coming from far away.

Wu Yun called her 120? Isn't she intentional?

How could it be possible, Li Qianluo secretly laughed at his naivety.

However, seeing his injured left arm, inspiration suddenly appeared.

After getting off the stretcher of the ambulance, his head tilted and fell into the nurse's arms.

Si Jinheng, you are waiting!

When Si Jinheng received the call from Li Youwu, he was busy processing documents in the office.

Hearing that Li Qianluo was taken to the hospital in a car accident, Si Jin Heng was so panic that his pen fell to the ground.

Then he quickly asked Li Youwu to transfer Li Qianluo to Chengyang Private Hospital, and then to the hospital in

Country C. Caught Si Chengyang, who was immersed in the experiment, on the plane and flew to Country A. He only believed in Si Chengyang's medical skills.

Hearing that Li Qianluo had a car accident, Si Chengyang was also nervous along the way.

Chengyang Private Hospital

The head of a tall and noble man took a rapid pace, followed by a large group of people who also walked quickly, all heading to the high-level ward.

Because of his appearance, the ward was instantly smaller.

As soon as he saw the little woman lying on the bed, there was no one else in Si Jin Heng's eyes.

A few strokes to her side, watching a bruise on her face and a cast on her arm.

The whole heart was picked up, and Li Youhan hurriedly asked next to him, "How is she?" His voice was slightly hoarse because of tension.

Li Youhan looked at Si Jin Heng's appearance, a light flashed across his eyes, and then he dared not look directly at him, "It's a bit bad."

"What's the embarrassment? Si Chengyang, let her check it out!" The man who used to be calm and stern, eagerly called Si Chengyang who was going to check the equipment, and held the sleeping woman's small hand tightly.

Li Xiaoluo, don't have anything to do, don't!

Si Chengyang wore a stethoscope with frowning brows, then walked to the next instrument and concentrated on examining the woman on the bed.

A few minutes later, Si Chengyang's brows became more frowning, and Si Jin Heng was even more worried.

Chapter 363: Let me pursue you

After a few more minutes, “What’s going on!” The man started his grumpy voice, startling everyone.

Si Chengyang reluctantly took off the stethoscope and turned off the instrument. “Except for the trauma, everything else is fine.” But why is he still sleeping?

Si Jinheng breathed a sigh of relief when he heard this, but that’s not right! “No problem, why doesn’t she wake up? Asleep?” He looked at the little woman who was sleeping peacefully with her eyes closed.

Looked at the record of her condition just now, there is no big problem, “Don’t worry, watch again.”

Si Jinheng just let go and walked in front of Li Youhan and Li Youwu, “How could there be a car accident?”

Li Youwu spread his hands helplessly, “The police have already called the police. The police are investigating and monitoring, but the results have not come out yet.” Sister, you have to be steady!

Si Jinheng frowned again and looked at the time on his wrist. “It’s been more than three hours since the accident. The police result hasn’t come out yet? What did you eat?” He took out his mobile phone and went outside the ward. Go and dial the contact number.

Sure that Si Jin Heng had indeed gone out, the sleeping woman on the bed suddenly opened her eyes.

Si Chengyang was still observing the wound on her face, and his big eyes suddenly opened, which sturdily startled him.

Li Xiaoluo sat up with his uninjured arm, and he probed the probe first to make sure that Si Jin Heng had indeed called.

Said to Si Chengyang, “Wait a moment, you tell him that I am amnesia!”

Um... Si Chengyang is full of black lines on his forehead, she wants him to lie to that scary man with her?

“Can you? No, I’ll tell Si Jin Heng, you...just assaulted me!”

The three men in the house plus a nurse were speechless.

Si Chengyang held back a smile, looked at Li Qianluo and said quietly, “Amnesia? Good reason, let me promise you that, and you have to promise me one condition.”

Li Qianluo glared at him when he heard the words, “Do you want to take advantage of the fire?”

Si Chengyang ignored her topic and said directly, "Since you don't want to be with Ah Heng, how about letting me pursue you?"

...

The jaws of several other people fell collectively. What happened? Si Chengyang... Like Li Qianluo?

As the steady footsteps of the man outside the ward were getting closer, Li Qianluo lay down in a hurry and had to say, "Promise to answer." After passing this level, he said.

"Okay." Si Chengyang covered her with a quilt, restoring the original shape.

When Si Jinheng stepped into the ward, all but Si Chengyang's expressions were wrong.

He glanced sharply at Li Youwu, and Li Youwu immediately said on the face of the mourner, "Brother-in-law, my sister was in a coma when he was sent in. I don't know anything."

Si Jin Heng retracted his gaze and walked to Li Qianluo's bed again, only to hear Si Chengyang say slowly, "You must prepare yourself." His words made Si Jin Heng's heart again.

Up.

Looking at Si Chengyang dissatisfied, what does he mean?

"The patient estimated that he had hit his brain just now, and he would have amnesia after waking up, so you must be prepared for this." The words were very serious, and even Si Jin Heng believed.

Amnesia? "Selective or comprehensive? Permanent or temporary?" His sharp question made Si Chengyang, a professional doctor, almost didn't answer it.

"This is not certain. It can be judged based on the patient's performance after waking up later." Li Qianluo really found him a good job.

But being able to chase her is more worthy of joy.

Si Jinheng stared at the little woman on the bed closely, what if she forgot him? Li Xiaoluo, if you dare to forget me, I have a way to make you remember me again!

The man's gaze was too domineering and sharp, and Li Qianluo, who was pretending to be asleep, was so scared that his forehead was about to sweat.

"Eldest brother, third brother, you all go back first, I'll be there." The man's eyes shifted suddenly, letting Li Qianluo

breathe a sigh of relief and continued to pretend to sleep peacefully.

The Li Youhan brothers glanced at each other and nodded. Anyway, Palluo just fractured his left arm and left the hospital for nothing else.

“I’ll go back and bring some food, and come back again,” Li Youhan and Li Youwu left.

Si Chengyang was still staring at Li Qianluo. Si Jin Heng was upset and said angrily, “Go back to your office, and I will call you when I wake up later.”

Nodding, Si Chengyang and the nurse left the senior ward together. I didn’t forget to tell the nurse when I went out, and I couldn’t say anything I saw or heard.

There were only two of them left in the room, and Li Xiaoluo immediately felt the thinness of the air and had difficulty breathing.

What if she is so nervous? What if it’s exposed?

Si Jinheng closed the door of the ward and sat next to her.

Hold her little hand tightly and feel the plaster on her arm.

“Lolo, don’t forget me when you wake up!” He was suddenly a little scared, what should he do if she really forgets him?

Li Xiaoluo felt a little uncomfortable when she heard him say this. All she did today was to push him away...

At this time, Si Jin Heng’s cell phone rang suddenly, and he let go of her hand and stood up to answer the call.

“Say... What does it mean is not intentional!... Investigate, catch the perpetrator, and I solved him personally!” The man’s cold and ruthless voice made Li Qianluo shiver.

If he knew she was lying to him, would he also treat her like this?

After hanging up the phone, Si Jin Heng walked back again.

Let Li Qianluo almost couldn’t help it, feeling like her quietly, his aura was too strong, she couldn’t hold it!

He sat back on the bed again, took her hand and placed it on his thin lips, “Lolo, I can’t live without you anymore, hurry up.” If she really had any accidents, he would not Forgive yourself.

If he wasn’t angry with her, she would definitely be in country C with him these days, and there would be no car accidents.

Hearing his words, Li Lianluo’s breath calmed down. She was

asleep, and he was still talking about what the rhetoric meant.
“Lolo, I have already started preparing for our wedding, which is more grand and grander than the previous one. Will you wake up quickly?”

“Lolo, today the world’s richest man list has been updated, you are ranked second, wait for half a year to update, I will let you be number one, OK?”

“Lolo, if you become a rich woman, you are not allowed to despise me!”

...

Li Xiaoluo’s tears were about to come out, how could this smelly man be so sensational.

The setting sun shone diagonally in, and Si Jin Heng looked at a ray of light, “You exist like my sun. You used to be without you, now without you, I would be... crazy.” He muttered shallowly. .

Chapter 364: Go back and recover slowly

Later, Li Qianluo really fell asleep, and when he woke up, the sky was completely dark.

Si Jin Heng stayed by her side all the time. He was looking at the document and soon discovered her movement.

“Wake up, how is it, is there anything uncomfortable?” He put down the file and leaned in concern.

Li Laluo remembered the daytime things and told herself that it was time for Li Laluo to play your acting skills.

Then, she glanced at the man next to her with a strange look, and asked, “Who are you?”

... Si Jin Heng’s face immediately sank, her eyes were strange, and she really lost her memory!

Pressed the pager, ready to let Si Chengyang do another review for her.

“Don’t think about anything, I’m your husband, so you can heal your wounds well.” The big palm touched her face and said softly.

Husband...husband a woolen thread! Dare to lie to me! Li Xiaoluo pretended to be shocked, “You are my husband, who am I?”

The man smiled, “Of course you are my wife. Your name is Li Laluo! We have a lovely daughter named Nuannuan.” He said to her softly, which sounded very good.

Li Qianluo blinked. She admitted that she had a daughter, but that she was his wife!

At this moment, Si Chengyang opened the door from the outside and walked in with the nurse.

Si Jin Heng’s face was not so good, Si Chengyang guessed that Li Qianluo must have flicked him.

“She woke up, it seems... I really don’t remember anything, so you can check with her again.” The man said lightly, with a trace of sadness in his voice.

The phone that Si Jinheng put on the table vibrated. He strode over and saw the caller ID. How did he get out of his illness? “In the ward, Si Chengyang originally opened the instrument’s hand, put it down, and stared at Li Qianluo who was relieved, “You are fine, except for the fracture of the left arm, nothing else is wrong.”

Li Qianluo glanced at the door vigilantly and explained to Si

Chengyang, “Don’t say anything, or we will all be dead!”
Si Chengyang smiled lightly, this seems to be the first time Li Qianluo has seen him smile! I remember seeing Si Chengyang for the first time in the Emperor City five years ago. One more glance at him would make him unhappy!

He waved his hand at the two nurses. The two nurses left, leaving them alone in the ward. “I won’t say anything, but don’t forget to promise me.” He stood by the bed with arms around his chest. It was a good time to look at her surprised. “Are you serious?” She confirmed again, why did Si Chengyang want to chase her? He likes her? impossible? The two of them don’t meet very often.

Looking at Si Chengyang suspiciously, she nodded, and she was surprised again.

Si Jinheng took his cell phone and walked back quickly. The police have investigated the perpetrator, Wu Yun.

He walked into the ward and looked at the two people who were alone together, unhappy, “How is she?”

Si Chengyang inserted his hands into the pockets of his white coat and opened his mouth reluctantly, “Temporary amnesia, fracture of his left arm, everything else is fine.”

Si Jin Heng nodded, “What is the fastest way to treat amnesia?” Li Qianluo actually forgot about him. This is a very bad thing!

“This is now... it’s more difficult to treat because her brain is still congested, but her condition is not serious and there is no need for craniotomy, so let her go back and recover slowly.” Li Qian listening Luo secretly gave him a thumbs up.

Then, she thought of something, and she said, “Little brother, you are so handsome! Can you be my boyfriend?” She looked at Si Chengyang with an idiot.

Si Chengyang almost choked on his saliva. Regardless of Si Jin Heng’s ugly face, he nodded readily, “Yes! I am very happy to be your boyfriend!” This is a fact.

Si Jin Heng had a cold face, and walked to the bed in several strides, condescendingly looking at the nymphomaniac, “Li Laluo, I am your husband, you dare to pursue others in front of your husband. Man!” Isn’t he handsome?

Unexpectedly, Li Qianluo’s small mouth slumped and she wanted to cry, “This person is fierce to me, I’m so scared, can

the handsome guy drive him out?” Then he pulled the quilt with his right hand to cover the smirking mouth. Showing his eyes.

Seeing that she was actually afraid of herself, she felt a little uncomfortable, walked over and comforted her softly, “Don’t be afraid, my husband will always protect you.” He comforted gently, making the other two people feel complicated.

Si Chengyang took a step forward, “If Yuan Luo is afraid of him, I will drive him out.” Si Jin Heng slammed over with a sharp look.

Li Qianluo looked at Si Chengyang, nodded, continued to die, and said sweetly, “Handsome man, you will be my boyfriend from now on, okay?”

Before Si Chengyang could answer her, Si Jin Heng strode over, grabbed him by the collar, and walked outside the ward. “Si Chengyang, do you know that your friend’s wife is not playable!” He snarled at him.

Li Liaoluo and other men showed affection in front of him, and he wanted to kill.

Si Chengyang slowly sorted out the collar that was ruffled by him, “She is not your wife, so I also have the right to pursue.” The man sneered when he heard that, “I’m sorry, I have remarried with her not long ago! You die of this heart!” Si Jin Heng gave him a cold look and entered the ward.

Si Chengyang was dumbfounded, they actually managed to remarry? Looking at Li Qianluo, he didn’t look like he knew it. Could it be that Si Jin Heng went to the Imperial City alone to handle it?

Looking at the ward with complicated eyes, Si Jin Heng softly coaxed Li Qianluo’s back, Si Chengyang turned and left.

Back in the ward, Li Qianluo’s eyes were tumbling around thinking about things, and when he saw Si Jin Heng immediately pulled the quilt with one hand to cover himself. Covered her whole head in the bed, is she afraid of him? Si Jinheng reluctantly lifted the quilt to prevent her from lack of oxygen.

“Lolo...”

“Big Devil, you go away!” Li Qianluo smiled and kept drilling into the bed, making Si Jin Heng think that her trembling was afraid of him.

When she woke up, he became a big devil? Si Jinheng couldn't laugh or cry.

He stopped her in his arms with the quilt, her face leaked out, "Slow down, your arm is still in cast!" He moved her arm in cast.

"Where is my boyfriend?" she asked him cautiously.

The man frowned deeply, put his big palm on the back of her neck, pulled it in front of him, and kissed her red lips domineeringly.

Regardless of her struggle, it took a long time to let go of her, "Remember, your husband will be called Si Jin Heng from now on!" What a mess of boyfriend!

Chapter 365: The scene five years ago was staged again
Li Qianluo shrank her neck and complained aggrievedly, “You bullied me.” This **** knew she was lying. She is sick now, and even lied to her that he is her husband!

A touch of pity crossed her eyes, and his big palm tidied her messy long hair, “Hey, when you leave the hospital in these two days, my husband will take you back to our home and see our daughter.” She forgot, he will Help her remember.

Back to their home? Back to country C? Oh! Do not! If she returned to Country C with him, wouldn't she have entered the wolf den? Isn't she pretending to be mad and stupid to run away from him?

“You... what's your name just now?” She stared at him with big innocent eyes, and looked at him for less than a second before moving away.

He patiently told her three words, “Sin Heng.”

“Huh? Dirty?” Her voice fell, and the two of them were silent, and the ward was quiet.

He spoke again, making Li Qianluo's heart tremble, “Woman, remember, your man's name is Si Jin Heng, do you need me to teach you how to pinyin and how to write these three Chinese characters?”

Then the next sentence should be Li Qianluo telling him, “You are really inexplicable, do you know me? Just my man, my man!”

... Li Qianluo continued to remain silent, time flies, and time flies. The scene five years ago was staged again, in exactly the same location, with exactly the same two people.

However, his voice is less domineering and cold than it was five years ago, and a little bit more pampered and loving.

And she...she, she is no longer the one she was five years ago. The tortured person is not a ghost or a ghost, and went to the hospital several times.

There was a deep sadness in his eyes. Si Jin Heng looked at her, distressed, “Hey, did you think of something?” He hung her long hair behind his ears, and looked at her hopefully. .

She looked at him and shook her head lightly, as if there was a saying, “It seems to remember something, but only for a moment, and then forgot.” If she is really amnesia, how nice it is to get to know him again, right She is so gentle with him.

Maybe she will be with him desperately. It's just that she can't forget the past scenes, and every time she thinks about it, her heartache will suffocate.

He avoided her left arm and put her in his arms. "If you feel uncomfortable, don't think about it. I will remember it slowly with you." She suffered too much sin because of him. Guilt is hard to express in words.

The ward was quiet again, and she listened to his powerful heartbeat, her heart that was already firm, she began to be confused again.

She seems to underestimate his influence on her too much.

Li Liaoluo, you must strengthen your belief and don't be impressed by his charm!

She suddenly pushed him away, and he did not prevent her for a moment, letting go of her. Li Xiaoluo fell backward, and was about to touch the instrument next to him, being held by a pair of big palms.

She returned to his embrace again, and the left arm was raised because of the inertia just now, and she began to yell in pain, "Aw, it hurts!"

When the voice fell, Li Qianluo was stunned again.

How did she completely change when she met Si Jin Heng.

After jumping off the building before, whether it was a broken leg or all kinds of pain in the later period, she had never called a pain...

He is by his side, why is she so... hypocritical?

Si Jinheng immediately laid her flat on the hospital bed, then put her arm in place, "How is it, will it still hurt? I asked Chengyang to come over..." He said, he went to press the pager, Li Qian Luo shook his head, "No, that's it."

He heard the words and heaved a sigh of relief.

Going back to her bed and sitting down, I wanted to tell her that Wu Yun had been arrested. However, I don't want her to know so many unhappy things.

"You stay in the hospital for a few more days to make sure that there is no problem, and I will take you away." She has an anxious personality. She definitely doesn't want to stay in a place like a hospital.

"I don't want it, I want to be with my boyfriend, you are a bad guy, you have to separate me from my boyfriend!" She

changed back to the grievance just now.

Si Jinheng's expression turned cold as she listened to her boyfriend. When she woke up, she knew that she had a boyfriend and that she was Si Chengyang!

Did that guy, carrying him on his back, instill some thoughts in her?

"I'll say it one last time, he is not your boyfriend, I am your husband, don't let me repeat it!" He has never emphasized anything over and over again, but for her, he always breaks through himself Bottom line.

He does not give up, and of course she will not give up! "Mr. Si, right? I want to ask you, wouldn't it hurt your conscience to lie to a patient like this?"

Si Jinheng stared at her with a sharp gaze, he should really give her a good beating!

Without answering her question, he will use actual things to prove that he is her husband. In front of her, I dialed the phone number that Yunqi had said, "Go to my study, the last drawer, and send me the things that can prove the relationship between me and Li Qingluo."

He had thought about it for a while that the relationship between the two people had stabilized before telling her.

Now that things have changed, she needs to let her know in advance.

Something that proves their relationship? What is it? Li Qianluo racked his brains thinking, divorce certificate?

Wedding photos? There are only two.

Then, she had to think of an excuse to reject these two things.

The door of the ward was knocked, and Li Hexiang and his wife came in. Gong Anqi was holding an insulated lunch box in his hand, which contained dinner.

"Parents, good evening!" Si Jin Heng simply greeted the two people.

Li Hexiang saw Si Jin Heng glaringly at him. "Sir, we can't afford it!"

How could he forgive her for hurting her daughter like that!

Gong Anqi pulled Li Hexiang, who had a bad face, nodded to Si Jin Heng, and said politely, "Mr. Si, you are busy with business, or you can go back first. Let us take care of Lualuo in turn. ."

How could she not be angry when she saw Si Jinheng, but since he showed repentance, she would also put her attitude right.

“It’s okay, there are my dad and several senior executives over there, I can take care of Luo Luo at ease.” He doesn’t mind Li Hexiang’s attitude, because he can understand his feelings.

After all, Lualuo is his daughter, if he changes to Nuannuan, his future son-in-law would dare to hurt Nuannuan like this. He is not as simple as showing his face!

Li Qaluo listened to Si Jin Heng calling his parents. Although he was puzzled, he didn’t ask any questions.

She was even more curious about why her parents did not refuse him to call him that way.

Is it because their wedding was not held, she is still his fiancée?

Li Hexiang’s expression improved a lot when he saw his daughter. He walked to her and said, “Lualuo, what else is uncomfortable?” Her daughter was really suffering. Her leg was just right, and her arm broke again.

Chapter 366: Are you molesting my wife?

Li Xiaoluo withdrew his doubts and shook his head at his father. Before Si Jinheng came, he persuaded his parents to collude with her about her amnesia.

Gong Anqi brought out the millet soup and a few vegetarian dishes in the lunch box. Before she walked to Yuanluo, Si Jinheng took it from her, "Mom, leave this to me!" Then he carried it away. In front of Li Xiaoluo.

Li Hexiang helped Li Qianluo up and leaned on the bed, and Si Jin Heng began to feed Li Qianluo.

Li Laluo was really curious, why he yelled one by one and his mother didn't refuse.

However, she couldn't ask in front of Si Jin Heng, she could only hold it in her heart.

"Mr. Si, you didn't have dinner, right? Otherwise, Laluo will give it to me, and you will find something to eat first." Gong Anqi looked at the son-in-law who was feeding her daughter with embarrassment, and then glared at Li Hexiang.

She was supposed to bring two people for dinner, but Li Hexiang didn't allow it. What are you talking about, bring dinner to someone like Laluo? It was good enough that their Li family didn't beat him out!

Take a look at how a president serves his daughter! The meaning of repentance is obvious, and she will not be too nervous, as long as her daughter is happy.

"No, Mom, it's getting late. You and Dad will go home first, and I will send them over later." He knows their parents' minds, and he doesn't care about anything.

Li Qianluo took a sip of the millet soup fed by Si Jin Heng and looked at her parents, who also attached to Si Jin Heng, "Mom and Dad, you are very busy during the day. Go back and rest early!" She has a problem with her arm. All are very good, don't worry.

Li Hexiang glanced at Si Jin Heng who was seriously feeding his daughter to dinner, his anger disappeared a lot, "Let's go!" Then he went out of the ward with Gong Anqi.

There was no one in the corridor. Gong Anqi glanced at Li Hexiang, "Do you think I'm not angry? But, after all, he is an international president, and he is willing to pull down to chase Laluo. You have to show him some face and talk about others.

Don't you keep making up for Palluo?"

She saw all of this in her eyes. When Si Jin Heng took Nuan Nuan to Li's house, she wished to shoot him.

However, Li Youhan beat him fiercely. He didn't even fight back, and Gong Anqi couldn't say anything.

The moment Li Hexiang picked up the cowhide whip and raised his hand, he didn't even blink his eyes.

At the last moment, Li Youhan held Li Hexiang's hand to raise the whip, and Si Jin Heng escaped the pain of being whip.

Li Hexiang sighed heavily, "You women are soft-hearted, look at Laluo, the kid Si Jin Heng, just a few days after coaxing, throw a few good words, and immediately immerse yourself in happiness!" The scars forget the pain, he is really iron and steel!

"Yes, but Palluo let us collude and tell Si Jin Heng that she has amnesia. This is also a good opportunity to test Si Jin Heng."

The two children have been entangled for so many years, and it is not just a break.

As long as they have a heart to give up, the two will not be separated.

What's more, don't two people give up? From her point of view, Laluo also has a stiff mouth, yelling on the surface, wanting to drive people away, in fact? It is estimated that she is also reluctant.

Even when it comes to the horizon, there is a Nuannuan among them, and neither of them wants their children to be hurt.

Therefore, there is no need for their elders to do things to death and leave no room for everyone.

Li Hexiang thought about the matter of the two of them, but also had a headache. After so many years of entanglement, it's time to cultivate a positive result. Why is it still not getting better?

As the elders, they can't just intervene, "Forget it, let Laluo toss!" But, I'm afraid Laluo can't think about it! Ugh!

Both of them are reluctant to admit defeat and are not easy to talk.

In the ward

Li Xiaoluo looked at the man who was seriously feeding him, and deliberately asked, "Are you really my husband?" Mom

and dad called so smoothly, so cheeky!

I want to take advantage of her loss of memory, take her as her own, forget the previous pain, no way!

Si Jinheng smiled, and did not answer her words, “Eat more, heal your injuries, and don’t think about anything.” Just leave it to him.

After taking a bite of the greens, remembering that he hadn’t eaten dinner yet, he couldn’t help but say, “You can go eat something later.”

He is willing to take care of her, so take care, but if the chief executive is hungry, she can’t bear the charge!

Hearing that she cared about himself, he smiled between his eyebrows, “Well, I’ll feed you up first.” It doesn’t matter if he is a big man, but she cannot be hungry at all.

After feeding her enough, Si Jin Heng dialed a phone call and someone brought him dinner immediately.

Seeing his rich meals, she envied her.

It’s a pity that she is still recovering from her injury, so she is not suitable for eating too oily or tonic, so she can only stare.

Late at night, Li Youhan came again, Li Qianluo was already asleep, and Si Jinheng was still looking at the computer.

He wanted to replace Si Jin Heng’s, but Si Jin Heng waved his hand, “No, you go back soon.” He was relieved that she had been in his sight.

Li Youhan nodded, “Thank you, I will come back tomorrow morning to deliver breakfast!” Although the hospital’s food is rich and delicious, it can’t compare with the family’s food.

“You’re polite, eldest brother, go home early!” Actually, now Si Jin Heng is quite envious of Li Youhan. After every day, his wife and children are waiting at home.

However, he did his own job and pushed his wife away, causing him to temporarily not enjoy this kind of family happiness.

After Li Youhan left, Si Jin Heng glanced at Li Qianluo who was sleeping, and then returned to the sofa to start working.

In the early morning of the next morning, with the help of Si Jin Heng, Li Qianluo briefly washed away.

Just sitting back on the hospital bed, Si Chengyang brought a few doctors and nurses to the rounds.

Seeing Li Qianluo’s spirit, he smiled, “Is there anything

uncomfortable?”

Regardless of the look in Si Jin Heng’s eyes, Li Qianluo pulled Si Chengyang’s sleeves, and said half coquettishly,

“Handsome man, why are you here now?”

Several doctors and nurses saw this scene and glanced at each other in surprise.

Their dean’s personality is extremely weird and dull, and he rarely interacts closely with others.

Suddenly a woman acted like a baby to him, and everyone was surprised.

More importantly, the dean was still smiling while holding her hand, and whispered to her, “If Laluo wants to see me, then I will accompany you more.”

Si Jinheng looked at the two hands pulled together, his eyes shot out murderous eyes, and said coldly, “Si Chengyang, are you molesting my wife?”

The people next to her were covering their mouths in disbelief. This woman is already married, or is she with Si Jin Heng?

Chapter 367: Don't want to **** off

Si Chengyang remembered what Si Jin Heng had said yesterday, and took his hand back without a trace, and then calmly patted Li Qingluo on the shoulder, "You are fine now, I will go to the room first, and come here later. Accompany you."

Li Qianluo nodded quickly and watched Si Chengyang disappear into her sight without taking his gaze back.

The chin was suddenly pinched, and she retracted her gaze to meet the man's sultry face, "Li Laluo, you dare to befriend other men in front of me!"

Li Qianluo slapped his hand, but he still didn't let go, still looking at her straightforwardly.

"You let me go first, it hurts..." She really wanted to bite him. Didn't he know his strength was great?

Hearing her say it hurts, Si Jinheng can be regarded as letting go of her control.

When the two faced each other, Li Youhan opened the door of the ward.

As soon as he entered, he felt that the atmosphere was not right, and he glanced at the two people's faces. The younger sister didn't care, but Si Jin Heng's face was gloomy.

It seems that the younger sister provoke Si Jin Heng, pretending to know nothing, and put the boxed lunch on the table.

"These are breakfasts for the two of you. There is something urgent on the side of the army, so I will leave first." He greeted the two of them and left immediately.

Si Jinheng stabilized his emotions, walked to the table, and opened the thermal insulation box. First take out Li Qaluo's share and let her eat.

Si Chengyang, who was busy with the rounds after the two had settled for breakfast, returned.

"Are you too idle? Do you need to find something to do for you?" When Si Jin Heng saw him, he said in a bad tone.

Si Chengyang shook his head. He was very busy, "Come and accompany Laluo."

"Does my wife use you to accompany?" He stood in front of the window, leaning lazily on the table, thinking about how to deal with his good brother next.

When Li Qianluo was chatting with Si Chengyang happily, Yunqi appeared in the ward in time.

He took a look, and Li Qianluo, who was sitting on the hospital bed, handed a portfolio to Si Jin Heng.

The corners of the man's lips curled up, took the things out of the portfolio and placed them in front of the two.

Li Qianluo grew up looking at the two red books in front of him. Shouldn't they be green books?

Then Si Jinheng threw the portfolio on the table, opened her marriage certificate personally, and put it in front of her.

She clearly saw that the names of the two people above were Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng!

When did he remarry two people, why didn't she know? For this kind of thing, shouldn't both men and women be present? Ahhhhh! She is going to sue Si Jin Heng! Without her knowing, she was remarried!

Si Chengyang looked at the marriage certificate and the man's proud face, and knew he was out. But it hasn't entered the game yet, maybe it's not about the word out.

However, there are a few words on the marriage certificate to resume marriage, "Why did we resume marriage? Why did we divorce before? It must be that you were not good to me before!" Li Qianluo immediately used the question!

Si Jinheng's face remained as usual, he took back his marriage certificate, and said faintly, "The divorce was a misunderstanding, but now the misunderstanding has been resolved. Just be your wife, and I will treat you as always." He was serious, if it hadn't been for Li Qianluo to pretend to have amnesia, she would really have understood this man's nonsense!

Now that the marriage certificate is here, how can she get rid of him?

Li Xiaoluo unwillingly pulled Si Chengyang's white coat, "Then I have changed my heart now. I don't like you. I like him!" She continued to struggle.

Si Jin Heng smiled faintly, "Should I applaud you for such a touching love? Huh?" His sharp eyes swept over, and Li Qianluo immediately let go of the white coat in his hand.

Si Chengyang pushed the glasses on the bridge of his nose, not wanting to mix it up, and said to her, "Get a good rest." Then

he left the ward.

Li Xiaoluo watched him leave, speechless for a while, he left, how could she make waves by herself?

Si Jinheng looked at her as if reluctantly, called Yunqi out and explained something to him.

Then let him look at Li Laluo first, and go to Si Chengyang to change the gauze on his arm.

On the third day, Li Qianluo was discharged from the hospital and returned to Li's house under her persistence and protest.

Lijia

Li Xiaoluo sat on a chair with his arm in plaster hanging from his neck, staring with Si Jin Heng.

She didn't understand, now she lost her memory and forgot him. It was like saying that he had forgotten all the pain in the past, and Si Jin Heng was a good opportunity to let her go.

Why should he follow her? Shouldn't he take the opportunity to get rid of her?

"Did you post it upside down before?" She deliberately irritated him.

"No, you posted me upside down before, now I try this kind of feeling." He said indifferently, but he was still thinking about whether to give her the beauty of distance for a while.

What he was worried about was that she would be annoyed by the side effects caused by such a dead skinny face.

...When did she stick him upside down, Li Qianluo looked at the man with his eyes open and talked nonsense.

"No matter what the two of us used to be, it's in the past tense.

Now you should go. I don't like sharing a room with strangers." Besides, the other party is still a wolf!

"Okay!" He promised simply, but Li Qianluo was surprised.

The man stood up from the sofa, "But, I will take you along."

Her arm was injured, and he was still worried.

...Then what he said was good, and he said nothing.

At this time, Si Jin Heng's cell phone rang, and he answered the phone in front of Li Liaoluo, "Say."

Not knowing what was said over there, Si Jin Heng frowned.

After a long time, he said coldly, "The group I have put together has the right to determine its own equity. What are they going to do, don't want to **** off!"

Decide your own equity? Li Xiaoluo grasped the key words.

She remembered that he transferred his equity to her and Nuannuan. Did something happen?

“The collective?” The man smiled sarcastically when he heard the words. “Do they think they can’t operate the group if they leave it?” Has the company raised them and raised pigs?

“Now start to reclaim their shares, who is the leader, find out for me, and I will rush back as soon as possible.”

So, is there something wrong with the company? She looked at Si Jin Heng, whose face hadn’t changed much. Her eyes brightened when she heard that he would rush back as soon as possible.

Her reaction did not escape the man’s eyes, she felt distressed, and Si Jin Heng said again, “I will go back now and let them go to the office and wait for me!”

Hanging up, Li Qianluo immediately shifted his eyes with a guilty conscience.

“I need to go back to Country C now. If you don’t want to, I won’t force you.” After all, she doesn’t remember anything now. When he has no time to accompany her, she will definitely feel insecure.

Chapter 368: Not suitable to continue to serve as chairman of SL Group

Li Qianluo immediately shook his head, "Go ahead and come to me later!" She wished he would leave quickly, how could she be caught in the trap by herself.

The man was disappointed, walked quickly to her and sat down beside her.

Then he hugged her in his arms and kissed her slightly opened red lips reluctantly.

He will be very busy these days, but when he is finished, he will come to pick her up.

"Well here, when do you miss me, I will let the plane come to pick you up." Even if she knew she wouldn't miss him, he still confessed tenderly.

What he said right now, Li Laluo immediately nodded, "Go ahead, I'll call you if something happens!" He guessed something really happened there, otherwise he would leave so suddenly and hurriedly?

The man took a deep look at her and took her hand, "Send me!" She did not refuse.

The two went out of the villa together, followed by Li Qianluo waving goodbye. Si Jinheng drove the car and galloped away from the Li Family Manor.

Until she could no longer see the car, she turned around and went into the living room. It's just that there is no joy of liberation in my heart, but a touch of worry and reluctance.

In the next few days, Li Qianluo was quietly recovering his injuries at home, and occasionally went to Qian Nuan.

Si Jinheng didn't contact her again, as if she had disappeared, if it hadn't been known that his company had an accident. Li Xiaoluo must have thought that he took the opportunity to dump her!

Missed her daughter very much, but she did not dare to call Nuan Nuan easily, for fear that he would discover her disguise.

On the fifth day, news suddenly broke out on the Internet, "SL Group President Si Jin Heng was collectively opposed by the board of directors!"

"The throne of the president of Sijinheng Group is not guaranteed!"

"For a woman he opposed all the board of directors of the

group! It really is true love!”

...

From the main body of the news, she could vaguely feel what was going on.

It should be that Si Jinheng divided his 60% of his shares to 20% of his wife and daughter. Protested collectively by the board of directors!

In addition, following the internal disturbances of the SL Group and the pressure of external public opinion, many cooperative companies have begun to fall into trouble.

The last Weibo of Si Jinheng's Weibo was a promotional video of the SL Group, and the following was covered by comments reprimanding him for his personal behavior and ousting him.

Many manufacturers took advantage of the chaos and asked to terminate cooperation with SL Group. Currently, there are only four people standing on the front line with Si Jinheng.

Si Jiaxian, Mu Xiao, Yun Qi, Shao Mian.

However, with the exception of Si Jiaxian and Mu Xiao holding 5% of the shares, Yunqi and Shao Mian each hold only 3%.

The other board of directors holds the most shares in the senior Li Chao, with 6% of the shares.

It was exactly what he took the lead, thinking that Si Jin Heng was emotional and bewildered by women and was not suitable for continuing to serve as the chairman of SL Group.

However, they have few shares in their hands and do not have a legal advantage. They can only protest.

...

Therefore, all conflicts arise because of her.

She sat in a daze on the warm hanging chair, flipping back and forth on his already-occupied Weibo, hesitating whether to call him and ask what happened.

Absent-mindedly scanning the headlines on Weibo, she seemed to see a familiar name in a daze.

Going back to the news again, there is indeed no mistake-Wu Yun.

Wu Chunxian, a daughter of Vail City, Wu Yun, was exploded in his private life: entering and exiting the hotel with seven different men within three days, making improper transactions in the bar, and attempted murder was arrested at the

Xiangxiang Bar in Vail three days ago.

He and his father Wu Chunxian went to jail one after another, but his mother had a mental breakdown and was later transferred to a mental hospital. Wu Yun's younger brother studied in the United States and escaped.

I am afraid that this is also what Si Jin Heng did! Maybe only he has the ability to take over the entire Wu family in such a short time.

Li Xiaoluo finally dialed his phone and it rang for a long time before being connected, "Luo Luo." There was a touch of fatigue in his soft voice.

"You... didn't mean we have a daughter, I want to see her."

She moved out the lines she had thought of.

Si Jinheng put down the documents in his hand and rubbed his sore eyebrows, "I will let the plane come to pick you up tomorrow, and you will be waiting in the backyard of Li's house at nine o'clock." He is too busy now to pick her up in person. .

Li Qaluo was silent for a moment, "What are you up to?" The manufacturer terminated the cooperation, the cooperative company fell into trouble, and the company shareholders protested together... He must be very tired! Listening to the sound is so tired.

Si Jin Heng smiled relievedly when she heard her carelessness, "It's nothing big, but the company has more business recently." He simply said that he didn't want her to worry about it with him.

However, thinking of her now, she who is anxious to get rid of him, probably does not bother to worry about his affairs...

He didn't want to say it, and she didn't force it, "Well, then I will be there tomorrow." In fact, she still wanted to tell him to pay attention to his body or something, but in the end she hung up without saying anything.

Si Jin Heng, who is busy here, feels better because of a phone call from her.

He looked at the companies and manufacturers that had terminated cooperation with the SL Group on the document, and a touch of hostility was in his eyes. After this incident passed, he would never cooperate with them again!

Jinzhu Apartment 22:30

When the 22nd floor arrived, the elevator dinged, and Si Chengyang in a black casual suit walked out of it.

A woman squatted at his door with her legs in her arms.

Seeing Si Chengyang, she immediately stood up excitedly.

“Doctor Si, I finally waited for you!” Tang Dantong’s Danfeng smiled into a line, but the smile didn’t reach the bottom of his eyes.

Si Chengyang saw her, and when he thought of that night, his anger rose up, “What are you doing again?” He wanted to say that someone was forcing her to stay behind? He looked at the woman in the black leather dress and skirt with disdain.

At first glance, she is not a good woman, and it is better for him to stay away.

Tang Dantong glanced at him pitifully, “Our boss has spoken again. Today, the VIP asked me to come to you again. If I can’t stay overnight, my life will be gone...”

“What is Tang, can you not repeat the lie?” Si Chengyang interrupted her impatiently, without any pity for Xiangxiyu to let her enter the apartment.

Tang Dantong looked at his impatient expression, and actually wanted to kick it up. She was just a hard-working stuntman. In order to make a living, I had to come to him.

It seemed like she was willing to post him upside down, that was enough! “Doctor Si, I really didn’t lie to you. Just do it, let me in, OK?” The boss said, he has sent someone to monitor her around the apartment. If she shows up at the apartment door tonight There is nothing left.

Si Chengyang ignored her plan, put his index finger on the fingerprint lock and opened the door of the villa.

Chapter 369: Severe cleanliness

“What are you doing, did I let you in?” He blocked Tang Dantong, who was about to follow up into the apartment, with his foot, and stared at her unceremoniously.

Tang Dantong curled his lips secretly, and continued to put on a pitiful expression, “Doctor Si, just a good night, I’m still sleeping on the sofa!” In fact, her troubles are really too much, otherwise she won’t Paste it to him like this.

Si Chengyang pushed her impatiently, and she immediately grabbed her hand, pushed him out of the door vigorously, pushed the door open and ran into the apartment.

The man outside the door looked at his grasped hand, as if he had been infected with some kind of germs.

Looking at the woman who broke into the private house again, he strode in and took advantage of his “dirty hands” to pull her out.

Tang Dantong shook his tugging, folded his hands together, and pleaded, “Doctor Si, it is said that doctors are angels, and angels can save people, right?” Is he an angel? It’s a devil from hell!

Si Chengyang didn’t want to talk nonsense with her, and took her wrist again, ready to go outside. Get her away, he will disinfect his hands well!

The man had a lot of strength, and when he approached the door, Tang Dantong gritted his teeth. Lifting his right leg, “Boom!” The door of the apartment was locked.

Si Chengyang looked at the locked door, released her hand, and took out the phone from her pocket, “Hey, 110?” Just as he said, the phone was suddenly taken away, and Tang Dantong quickly hung up. Button and turn off his phone.

Si Chengyang’s face was completely ugly, he was about to take out the scalpel, remembering that this woman could martial arts, and it was useless.

He had to suppress his anger, and asked in a weird manner, “Who sent you to do it!” He had a hunch that this Si Jin Heng would look for something for him again!

really! “I don’t know the specifics. When our boss answered the phone, I heard him say good help, I don’t know who it is!” She was also inexplicably okay. My mother was lying in the intensive care unit of the hospital. If she is willing to pay her

all the medical expenses, she has to stay even if she is desperate.

Yunte help! Yunte help! Si Cheng tried to calm himself down and looked at the inexplicable woman in front of him. He knew that this was the price of liking the same woman with Si Jinheng.

Based on what he knew about Si Jin Heng, it was easy to send a troublesome woman to haunt him.

If this woman can successfully haunt him, everything is easy to say. If this woman fails, Si Jin Heng will find N women to pester him!

He looked carefully at Tang Dantong again, about 22 or 3 years old, with long hair tied into a ponytail behind his head. With willow eyebrows and phoenix eyes, cherry lips and oval face, as a woman, her height and measurements are impeccable!

Feeling Si Chengyang's weird gaze, Tang Dantong tilted his eyes and glanced at him vigilantly.

I heard that Si Chengyang was a freak despite his excellent medical skills, so he was referred to as a medical freak.

Of course, his strangeness is the most frightening.

For example, he now feels nothing strange to her. Would a normal man reject a big beauty like her? of course not!

It's not that she is narcissistic, but because she looks so much like that international star Lan Feifei, so Tang Dantong often acts as her substitute.

Lan Feifei is not generally beautiful, but Lan Feifei is the kind of beauty with a touch of arrogance, and she is the beauty with a touch of charm...

Si Chengyang said at this time, "You will continue to sleep on the sofa tonight, and when you leave tomorrow, you will leave with the sofa cover." He will not touch things that others have used!

... Tang Dantong finally realized that this man has a cleanliness habit, it seems to be a very serious one!

If you don't believe me, look again, Si Chengyang is pulling his right hand up just now in disgust. It was far away from him, as if there was something unclean on it.

What if she borrows other things from him? "I want to borrow your bathroom." It doesn't matter if he has serious hygiene!

She took a shower before talking.

Si Chengyang looked at her with a very weird look, she actually wanted to use his bathroom! Without saying anything, he took her wrist again and walked to the door of the apartment.

Open the door of the apartment, “You leave me quickly!”

Tang Dantong broke free from his big palm again, and closed the door he opened, “If you don’t wash it, you won’t wash it! I’m going to sleep!” Forget it, just one night.

Si Chengyang watched her sitting directly on his white sofa before taking a shower, and she couldn’t bear it. Finally closed his eyes and said, “Go to that room to take a shower.” He pointed to an empty room and said to her.

Tang Dantong happily opened the bedroom door and walked in. In the not-empty bedroom, whether it is furniture, wallpaper or lamps, all are white and black.

White is the main color, and the most important thing is that every corner is spotless.

Damn, anyone who marries Si Chengyang in the future will be really exhausted!

After entering the bathroom, I simply took a shower. Without changing clothes, I left the bathroom wrapped in towels.

On the single sofa in the bedroom, a well-dressed man sat leisurely. Hearing the bathroom door open, he looked over. Her face turned black in an instant, and she strode over and tore off the bath towel from her body, “Who asked you to use my bath towel, go in and wear your own clothes!”

Looking at the door that was closed again, Tang Dantong looked at himself again, and he had the desire to die.

She will go out later, she must beat the man violently!

How could she encounter such a big strange flower, so stingy that she can’t even use a bath towel!

Ahhhhh! Don’t come to provoke her, she will break out!

Angrily put on his clothes, vigorously opened the bathroom door, and walked out.

Si Chengyang was not in the bedroom. He pinched the bath towel with his thumb and index finger and threw it into the trash can.

He also patted his hand in disgust. Tang Dantong, who was watching this scene, made an impulsive decision.

She must cure his problem tonight!

Without a word, he pulled his collar and walked to his bedroom.

Si Chengyang saw that she was about to enter his bedroom, his expression of horror made Tang Dantong add fuel to the fire.

Exhausting all of his strength, he pulled him into his bedroom, and then the two of them pulled to his bedside.

“Dare you!” Si Chengyang stopped sharply when he knew her intentions.

Tang Dantong ignored him and pushed him to the window.

She also rushed on to suppress him.

...

The whole world was quiet, Si Chengyang waited for him to nausea, but after several minutes, there was no.

Realizing this serious fact, he turned over and pressed the woman on the bed, looking at her stunned little face, with a hint of impulse.

Chapter 370: Suffer this insult

He stood up immediately, still looking incredible at the woman lying on his bed.

Si Chengyang knew that he had a serious cleanliness addiction, and he had tried to date eight girlfriends, four of which broke up with him.

Four of them broke up just because they hugged him and he had nausea.

Even when Li Qianluo pulled the corner of his clothes, he had the urge to frown.

And now this woman, lying on his bed, being held down by him, he has no adverse reactions.

He still pulled her up habitually, and then in front of her, he removed the quilt and replaced it with a new one.

Tang Dantong bit his lower lip, feeling insulted, "Doctor Si, do you know? Serious hygiene is a kind of mental illness, and you should seek help from a psychologist!"

The man who was wearing the quilt paused, and said to her sullenly, "Get out."

She talks too much, she should be sewn with a needle and thread!

Tang Dantong curled his lips and deliberately sat directly on his bed. He was hugged by her just after the quilt was changed...

Si Chengyang flashed a vicious look in his eyes and immediately removed from the display stand. Take out a brocade box, take out a sharp scalpel and walk over.

Tang Dantong is not afraid, she is a black belt in taekwondo, who is she afraid of?

He got up from the bed and lifted his foot to kick off the scalpel in his hand. Was shaken by him and avoided her attack.

"Sample, just you?" She glanced at the man who was still gloomy with disdain, 95% of the men were defeated by her!

Taking the initiative again, Si Chengyang couldn't beat her, and cleverly avoided her.

However, in the end, the scalpel was kicked off by her and stepped on her foot. Carrying the man up with both hands, one forcefully threw him over the other.

After falling on the bed, Si Chengyang was really angry, took her by the hand, and carried her into his arms.

After all, she is a woman, and ultimately no man has the strength.

It was a little difficult to control her, and then tied her legs with a tie. Let her taekwondo have no room to play, and see how she turns the sky.

As time passed, Tang Dantong's collapsed voice came from the bedroom, "Si Chengyang, I'm going to kill you!"

"Your scalpel is so sharp, it hurts me and I will let you repay it ten times!"

...

Finally, Si Chengyang carried her out, threw her on the sofa in the living room unceremoniously, and returned to the bedroom by himself.

Watching him close the bedroom door, Tang Dantong looked at his embarrassed self, held back his tears, and called out, "Untie me!" Damn bastard! Is his heart black?

Do you know that she is also a woman, do you know what Lianxiangxiyu is?

The bedroom door was opened again, Si Chengyang entered the bedroom just now, took a thin white quilt from the cabinet, and threw it on her body.

For her embarrassment, don't take it seriously. If you are not obedient, you should learn a lesson!

"Want me to untie it for you? No! If you dare to approach me again, it won't be as simple as touching you next time!" He warned gloomily. The women who tried to touch him before were all scared by him with a scalpel. Ran.

Thinking of his abnormality just now, she bit her silver teeth and nodded aggrievedly, "Let go of me, I won't come to you again." If she comes to him again, she will be a fool!

However, if one day meets him on the street, she will cover his head with a sack and beat him up to relieve her hatred!

Seeing her red eyes, Si Chengyang unbuttoned her tie on her feet and hands without expression.

Know your grievances at this time? Before coming? Why didn't you think about the result? Don't use your head!

She made a move and just wanted to kill him, but was stopped by his sentence, "You moved me, don't buy you clothes, just stay here forever!" A woman still wants to control a man? He didn't dare to that point!

... She abruptly took back the action she was about to kick him, and looked around on the apartment floor.

Her mobile phone was lying on the ground, wrapped in a quilt, went over and picked it up, and found that it had no electricity and turned it off.

Like asking for help, there is no way. She put her gaze on the bedroom table behind him, and Si Chengyang immediately closed the door to block her sight.

Knowing what he meant, bit his lower lip angrily, lay back on the sofa, gave him a back, and stopped tossing.

She Tang Dantong has lived for 24 years and has not suffered such insults. All the men who were close to her were beaten away by her.

Now, for her mother's medical expenses, she voluntarily sends it to the door, suffering this insult. Si Chengyang, she has memorized these three words!

Since then, she and him are not at odds, and if there is a chance, she must double what she has endured today!

Si Chengyang watched her lie down to sleep honestly and went back to the bedroom.

Looking at the fragments in one place, thinking of the scene just now, he was taken aback for a moment and went straight into the bathroom.

He needs to take a good shower, then change all the sheets and covers, and then open the windows for ventilation.

Thinking about it, we will disinfect all the places in the house with disinfectant tomorrow.

SL Group President's Office

At 7 o'clock in the morning, Si Jin Heng appeared in the office and began to deal with the problems of the cooperative company in the past few days.

Send news in the name of SL Group, and no longer cooperate with their company in the future.

After eight o'clock, Yunqi knocked on the office door and walked in.

Report the latest follow-up news, "BOSS, Tang Dantong successfully entered Si Chengyang's apartment last night, and stayed at around 8 o'clock this morning. Two people left the apartment one after another." What's the situation?

I don't know what the BOSS meant by sending Tang Dantong

to Si Chengyang, and continued, “The bodyguard said that when Tang Dantong came out, he was in a bad mood and the clothes he wore when he went there last night were different.”

What happened?

“Well, I see, go and settle Tang Dantong’s mother’s medical expenses, so that she can be prepared for the next task at any time.” The man commanded without looking up.

He was very satisfied with this situation, if a Tang Dantong could not attract Si Chengyang’s attention. He doesn’t mind sending a few more, until he can completely shift his attention to Li Qingluo.

Is it true that Bo Yiyang said Si Chengyang likes Li Qianluo? Although Yunqi was puzzled, he didn’t ask. Now is not the time. Si Jinheng has been so busy these days, let’s talk about it in the past!

At noon, Si Jin Heng received a call from Mrs. Du from the old house, saying that Li Qianluo had arrived at the manor. Today Saturday, Nuan Nuan was already waiting in the castle. He briefly asked about the meeting between mother and daughter.

Sister Du didn’t see any clues, so she said it was the same as usual. He wondered slightly, could this be the nature of mother and daughter?

Chapter 371: We are just strangers

After instructing Mrs. Du to take good care of the injured Li Liaoluo, let her do nothing. After hanging up the phone, he decided to go back early tonight.

Li Qianluo took her daughter out for a stroll, and had dinner outside at night.

It was not until after eight o'clock that he returned to the castle. The whole castle was quiet. It is estimated that Si Jin Heng has not yet returned.

She used her arm to wash and bathe Nuan Nuan with difficulty, and then put her to sleep, it was almost ten o'clock. Quietly got up from Nuannuan and walked out. His bedroom is dark, and the study is still there, and it seems that he has not returned.

The room that belonged to their memories, looking closely at the past, there were a few more solo photos of Nuannuan playing happily in the kindergarten.

Exiting, closing the door, vaguely heard the sound of a car engine on the first floor.

Thinking that he should be back, Li Qianluo's heart began to throb. She fled back to the warm children's room, jumped onto her bed, held her and closed her eyes.

Si Jin Heng stepped in from outside, hung his suit jacket on his arms, and hurried upstairs.

Opened the children's room that had just been closed, and it was really quiet.

He hugged his wife and daughter together and slept quietly together, which he most wanted and wanted to see.

As long as he can do this, he will be away for a day and all his fatigue will disappear instantly.

They kissed each other on the cheeks of the wife and daughter, the familiar breath of the man puffed out, and the eyelashes of the woman pretending to be sleeping blinked slightly.

He looked at Li Laluo's arm again, still in a cast. Go back to the bedroom and take a shower.

The room door was closed gently, and Li Qianluo breathed a sigh of relief. He is gone, what did he do? Did you work or go back to the bedroom to rest?

After thinking about it for half an hour without falling asleep, she simply sat up from the bed, ready to get out of bed and

walk.

The door of the children's room was opened again from the outside, and Li Qianluo heard the movement and hurriedly lay back to Nuan Nuan. However, Si Jinheng still saw her movements.

He walked over with a chuckle, leaning close to her, her eyes closed tightly.

Si Jinheng lifted her up sideways and returned to their bedroom.

Put her gently on the big bed, and his kiss followed.

She put her right hand between the two people, blocking his approach and invisibly rejecting him.

“Lolo, I miss you.” His hoarse voice rang in her ears, and her heart beat faster and bit her lower lip.

“Mr. Si, I...we are not familiar.” From now on, she will start various acting again, in fact, it is really tired.

Si Jin Heng punished her with a light bit on her lips, “Don't call me Mr. Si, I am your husband.” He emphasized his identity again.

In the dim light, she shyly lowered her eyelids, which made him happy.

“Mr. Si...” As soon as she opened her mouth, she was blocked by him.

After a long time, he corrected her again, “If you don't want to call me husband, my name will do.” The tone and meaning of her name are different from Mr. Si before and now, and he can hear it. .

Not seen for a few days, she didn't know how much he missed her. When she is not busy, she will miss her crazily.

He got up and turned off the bedside lamp. The bedroom fell into darkness. He held her in his arms and said, “Go to sleep!” He didn't want to force her too tight, and was willing to give her time to let him adjust to himself again.

“That, Si Jinheng... can we discuss one thing?”

“Said my wife.” He pecked her lips and put her head on his shoulder.

Li Qianluo grabbed his bathrobe, “Nuan Nuan is my daughter, can I take her to Country A?” He returned to Country A with Nuannuan, and never came to see him again.

Si Jinheng frowned when he heard this, “You are my wife and

Nuannuan is also my daughter. If you want, you don't have to go back to Country A now. The three of us live together forever." What? Did he not force her to be too tight so that she still wanted to stay away from him?

"But, to me now, we are just strangers, and I don't want to be with you either." She said dissatisfiedly, he would let her go. She has no idea of being with him? The man is upset, "If you don't want to sleep right now, I don't mind doing something else to divert your attention." Not touching her does not mean that he has no idea, just because her arm is uncomfortable, then let her of.

"I'm sleeping!" She shut up immediately, and Si Jin Heng hooked his mouth and hugged her to sleep deeply.

Li Xiaoluo looked at his face, really tangled in her heart, she was tortured crazy by herself.

All thoughts of rejection completely disintegrated the moment he saw him.

When Li Xiaoluo woke up the next day, Si Jinheng had already gone to the company, and next to him was Si Nuannuan, who was playing with his toys.

She checked that it was past nine o'clock, and quickly got up from the bed, "Nuan Nuan, wait for mom, after mom washes, take you out to play!"

Sinuannuan nodded obediently, "Mama, I'm waiting for you, can you take me to the playground today?"

Li Laluo kissed her forehead and said happily, "Of course it's fine, but hemp will be a bit slow, don't worry!" She raised her injured left arm to her daughter.

On Sunday, Li Qianluo stayed with her daughter all day.

She found that Nuannuan was very caring sometimes, such as when they had a smoothie together. Nuannuan can take the initiative to feed her smoothies, two people, you take one bite, and one bite does not fall.

Something fell on the ground, Nuannuan would pick it up and hand it to her.

She would also say something to warm her heart, such as

"Mama, Nuannuan loves you so much!" "Mama, you are so beautiful!" "Mama, you are so amazing!"

If you don't see your daughter for a while, it seems that your daughter has grown up a lot.

At dinner, Nuan Nuan used chopsticks to pick up some dishes for her and put them in her plate, “Ma Ma, your arm is uncomfortable, let Nuan Nuan take care of you.” Li Qianluo almost ran in tears.

The servant gave a warm shower tonight, and she was playing with her next to her. However, Nuan Nuan doesn't need to be amused anymore, basically two people are chatting.

Putting Nuan Nuan on the bed, the servant cleaned the bathroom and left.

Li Qianluo thought for a while and asked her daughter, “Did Baba visit you recently?” She knew that Si Jinheng was busy, but she still didn't want him to ignore Nuan Nuan.

Si Nuannuan nodded and looked at Ma Ma seriously and said, “Baba visits me every day. If I am not free, he will call me too.” Baba is a good father!

In this case, Li Qianluo was relieved, and put her daughter to sleep and simply soaked in the bath.

Lie on the edge of the bath, lamenting how fast time flies. She has been here for two days, so her time with her daughter is really fast.

Chapter 372: Mr. Si will trouble you

What about then? Are she and Si Jinheng stalemate like this? However, she couldn't bear to look at her daughter's expectant face.

Judu Lihao Hotel

Si Jin Heng will have a dinner here tonight, and after that, he will have a dinner with Shao Mian and others.

When I arrived in the private room, it was almost eight o'clock. The bosses of several other companies just happened to drink up, and Si Jin Heng appeared.

The frivolous atmosphere in the private room dropped a lot in an instant, a little more cautious, "Sir, please come inside."

Several people politely invited Si Jin Heng to be the guest of honor, because he was one hour late and took the initiative to fine him three drinks.

After talking about the matter, almost ten o'clock, he immediately rushed to the agreed bar.

When he arrived at the bar, Si Jin Heng's pace had begun to drift. He stabilized himself and allowed him to push open the private room.

Inside, Bo Yiyang and Shao Mian were singing love songs, and Si Chengyang and Bo Yiyue were listening to the song with wine glasses.

Seeing Si Jin Heng, a group of people except Si Chengyang immediately yelled and told him to punish him.

Bo Yiyang put down the microphone, opened a bottle of brandy boldly, poured a full glass, and handed it to Si Jin Heng.

Si Jin Heng drank it in one go, and so did the second cup, the third cup. Yunqi couldn't help but said, "He has already drunk a lot just now, so forget it for the third cup!"

Shao Mian looked at Si Jin Heng's face carefully, and indeed it had changed, "It's alright, it's all about the meaning." Several people sat down, and Si Jin Heng leaned on the sofa dizzy.

"Aheng, how are things in your company?" Bo Yiyang asked seriously, the man with his eyes closed.

"The company's shareholders are almost done. The next step is the gang of cooperative companies that have fallen into trouble." He won't let them go, he wants to fix them to death! The cold breath spread from the man's body.

The room was quiet, Si Jin Heng suddenly remembered something, opened his eyes and glanced at the still quiet Si Chengyang.

“Give up?” He asked lightly. Although Shao Mian and Bo Yiyang were puzzled, they also understood what they meant. Si Chengyang raised a smile and glanced at Si Jin Heng contemptuously, “Do you think your trick is useful?” He didn’t consciously think of what happened that night in his mind. Humph! No matter how powerful a woman is, can’t you escape the palm of a man?

Si Jin Heng smiled slightly, knowing that it was useful or not. He picked up the liquor and said, “Come on, PK.” Standing up and walking to Si Chengyang’s side, he had to suppress him in all kinds of ways.

Si Chengyang added wine to himself, and the two began to drink.

Shao Mian and Bo Yiyang glanced at each other, and the two got on the bar again because of a woman.

Bo Yiyue, who was more silent next to him, kept his eyes on Shao Mian from time to time. However, at this moment, Shao Mian carefully stared at the two men who were pouring alcohol, but did not notice her gaze at all.

Si Jinheng drank half of the drink, took out his mobile phone and sent a message to Yunqi, after explaining one thing to him, he continued drinking with the half-drunk Si Chengyang.

Recently, under tremendous pressure, he finally found a way to relax. Si Jin Heng drank a few more glasses.

But even if he was drunk, he didn’t let Si Chengyang go.

So in the end, Bo Yiyang and Yunqi each supported a drunk and left the bar.

At twelve o’clock in the evening, Li Qianluo was still asleep because she knew that Si Jin Heng had not returned.

I checked the time again, it was a little bit faster, and there was movement in the corridor.

However, it seems to hear someone talking.

Who is Si Jinheng coming back with? Isn’t he talking to himself alone?

Out of curiosity, Li Qianluo sat up from the bed and opened the door of the children’s room.

In the corridor, Yunqi supported Si Jin Heng, who was unable

to walk, and was deadlocked at the entrance of the study.

Yunqi saw Li Qianluo who suddenly appeared, and said helplessly, "BOSS is drinking too much."

She just walked a few steps forward, and the smell of alcohol came out instantly. How much did he drink?

This is the first time I saw Si Jin Heng drink like this, and his frown loosened again. Isn't he under a lot of pressure recently?

When Si Jinheng saw Li Qianluo, he called, "Wife." Then he walked in her direction.

Li Qianluo's arm was still not healed, and Yun Qi was afraid that Si Jin Heng would hurt her again, so he hurriedly

followed and helped him, "I will send him to the bedroom!"

Hold his arm and walk to the bedroom.

Li Qianluo hesitated for a moment, but followed him, and after allowing Si Jin Heng to be thrown onto the bed, he stood there

panting slightly.

"Si Jinheng, you are so heavy!"

Then he turned around and walked to the bedroom door, pretending to be polite, "Mrs. Si, Mr. Si will trouble you, if not, you can go downstairs and call the servant."

Li Qianluo gave Yun a white look, "I see, Mr. Yun, go back and rest soon!"

Yunqi left, Li Qianluo walked to Si Jin Heng, and she took off his shoes with one hand. After he was put in the cloakroom and came out, the man had sat up from the bed.

Seeing Li Qianluo appear, he immediately smiled and stretched out his arms to her, "My wife, come and let me hug."

... The man with a naive expression and tone in front of him, surely it is Si Jin Heng?

She gave him a blank look and walked out of the bedroom to get him some water on the next floor.

With a move of Si Jin Hengmeng, he jumped off the bed and hugged her from behind her just before she went out.

His speed was so fast that Li Qianluo was shocked, but luckily he didn't touch her arm.

The smell of alcohol was too strong, and she sneezed twice in a row, "Wife, are you sick?" He turned her around and faced himself.

The smell of alcohol became even stronger in an instant, and Li Qianluo pinched his nose and looked at him with a

disgusting smile.

“Can you get out and take a bath?”

“Of course, my wife don’t go, go with me.” As he said, he leaned towards her face, Li Qianluo pushed his face away and pulled him to the bathroom door.

Opening the bathroom door, she stood behind him and kicked him in.

Then, he locked the bathroom door with a “bang”.

Si Jin Heng rubbed the kicked waist, and there was a gleam in his eyes. Her character was really the same as before.

After secretly making up a certain idea, he started taking a shower.

Jinzhu Apartment

When Bo Yiyang sent Si Chengyang to the door of his apartment, he was surprised to see a woman squatting there.

When Tang Dantong heard the movement, he raised his head at the same time, facing Bo Yiyang.

“Do you know Si Chengyang?” He pointed to the unconscious brother who was already drunk in his arms.

Tang Dantong frowned when he smelled the pungent smell of alcohol, and still answered Bo Yiyang, “Know, know, I am his good friend!” How much did he drink?

good friend? Bo Yiyang continued to look at Tang Dantong in surprise, but Si Chengyang actually has a good female friend? How good is it?

Isn’t he hygienic? It’s still a serious one, isn’t it because this one doesn’t have a girlfriend? This guy is hiding from them!

Chapter 373: I am not Li Xaluo

Bo Yiyang watched Tang Dantong press Si Chengyang's finger to the fingerprint lock, and the apartment door opened. Knowing which finger opened the door, Bo Yiyang no longer doubted Tang Dantong, and directly gave the unconscious Si Chengyang to Tang Dantong, "You take good care of him, I'm leaving!" So tired!

Tang Dantong tried to squeeze a smile out of herself, "Well, I see." If it weren't for the man who paid her mother's hospital bills, he would threaten her with an immediate withdrawal of the medicine and kill her without coming to Si Chengyang again. !

She was puzzled, what does it mean that the man kept her close to Si Chengyang?

Moved Si Chengyang into the apartment with great effort, then kicked the door and led him to the bedroom.

"Why is it so heavy!" Fortunately, she usually exercises regularly, and she can't move him with another woman. It is estimated that he can only sleep in the door of the apartment! The bedroom door opened, she gritted her teeth and dragged him onto the bed.

After finally putting it on the bed, he didn't let go and fell on the bed with her.

The next moment he was held tightly again, Tang Dantong clearly heard him say two words, "Laluo."

Who is Palo? The woman who used to be in the entertainment industry and now Si Jin Heng... Before the name came out of her mind, her mouth was suddenly blocked.

Her eyes widened in disbelief, what is he doing...

Realizing this important thing, she pushed him away forcefully, and Si Chengyang squatted on the bed.

It was just the smell of the shower gel that swallowed Si Chengyang's nerves, and he wanted to smell it carefully.

But the fragrance suddenly disappeared, and he had to go and search for it.

As soon as Tang Dantong stood up, he was controlled by him again.

Ciao said, "Si Chengyang, you let me go! I'm not Li Qianluo, you can see clearly!" Is there anyone who is more sad than her when this kind of thing happened to this kind of man?

“It’s noisy...” His mouth was blocked again, and Tang Dantong didn’t escape in the end despite how Tang Dantong protested.

Night is getting deeper and deeper

The master bedroom in the castle was very lively. Li Qianluo shut himself in the cloakroom and let Si Jin Heng knock on the door without opening it.

“My wife, be good, come out!” Si Jin Heng was leaning against the door with a bath towel around his waist, calling for Li Qianluo graciously.

Forget it, it’s late, Li Qianluo didn’t want to toss, and suddenly opened the cloakroom door.

The people outside the door were unprepared and fell into the arms of the woman.

Even if the alcohol paralyzed the nerves, he reacted quickly to hug her.

“Si Jinheng! Be honest!” She gave a cold command, unable to lift his arms.

Wine is really a powerful thing, it can turn a cold male **** into a childish second!

The half-dragging two people walked to the bed, and the blushing Li Qianluo did not go to see him, and ordered, “Sleep!”

Si Jinheng immediately lay down on the bed, “If you leave, my wife, I won’t sleep.”

...So, is he playing a rogue? Li Xiaoluo looked at the man with his hands resting in disbelief.

Forget it! Forget it, she was really sleepy, and she went around to the other side of the big bed and Li Qianluo lay down.

Immediately surrounded by an embrace, she turned her back to him and said coldly, “Dare to move again and I will leave.”

Knowing that it was late, she could do what she said. Not wanting to make her toss again, Si Jin Heng immediately closed his eyes obediently.

The woman yawned and soon fell asleep.

Si Jin Heng opened his eyes and looked at her profile, thinking about the surveillance he saw.

It was clear from the surveillance that Wu Yun hit her, and finally slammed the brakes, causing her to roll onto the road.

I touched my arm, but didn’t hit my head the whole time. Why

did I lose my memory?

Is it too scared or scared or... she pretends?

It's not right. Si Chengyang said her amnesia first, and she was also asleep at the time.

After thinking about it for a long time, Si Jin Heng felt that it was necessary to take her for another full-body examination.

He will send a set of the world's most advanced medical equipment from the United States.

However, she smelled so good, he buried his face in her long hair and smelled deeply.

Ten minutes later, he got up from the bed and staggered into the bathroom to take a cold shower.

Early next morning

Li Qianluo woke up, with a heavy arm on his waist and a heavy leg on his leg.

Si Jinheng was still asleep, she took off his arms and kicked off his legs laboriously, and sat up from the bed.

The man moved, as if looking for something, Li Qianluo held the pillow he had slept on. Putting it in his arms, he hugged the pillow and fell asleep again.

The sunlight had entered the bedroom, and she looked at the sleeping man. With the curtains on the floor-to-ceiling windows and the curtains on the balcony, the room was quite dark.

He quietly left the bedroom and went to find Nuan Nuan next door.

After nine o'clock, Si Jin Heng woke up in waves of cell phone vibrations.

He rubbed his painful temples, sat up from the bed, and the phone caller ID showed that it was Si Chengyang.

He pressed the answer button, and said hoarsely, "Chengyang."

Si Chengyang's cold voice came from over there, "Si Jin Heng, we will be enemies in the future, I see you hit you once." The private bedroom as usual, the difference is that there is a torn piece left on the floor of his bedroom. The torn bottoming shirt, and the smell of that woman in the air.

Si Jin Heng was silent for a moment, remembering what happened last night, it is estimated that the woman succeeded.

He smiled silently, "Why? Don't you plan to be responsible

for others?” Tang Dantong saw her information, his family was innocent, and it met the standards of Grandpa Si.

It is not a problem to have a mother who regularly undergoes chemotherapy. Sijia is a doctor for generations, so it is not a bad thing for two people to be together.

“Si Jin Heng, just wait for me to approach your wife!”

Everyone will have revenge. He wants to retaliate against Si Jin Heng and take his wife away.

Si Jinheng laughed this time, “Chengyang, what you need to consider now is your wife, not my wife!” However, the girl Li Qianluo has a good impression of Si Chengyang after waking up. Guard against the point.

The two were silent to each other. Although Si Chengyang was angry, he could understand Si Jin Heng.

If his current wife is Li Qaluo, not to mention Li Qaluo, it is someone else who is liked by other men and looks at him, he will be angry and jealous.

What’s more, that person is Si Jin Heng, who must be reported to him. Compared with his previous tactics, it is considered good for him.

So, “Should I thank you?” Although silent, the atmosphere was not too stiff.

Si Jin Heng got off the bed and opened the curtains of the French windows. In the maple grove not far away, the little woman was looking up at the sky.

The corners of his mouth raised slightly and his tone was relaxed, “You are welcome, brother, I will prepare a big red envelope for you for the wedding!” To be precise, he is still a matchmaker!

Chapter 374: Snunuan hit me

Si Chengyang directly pressed the on-hook button and looked at the dark red on the bed with deep eyes.

Thinking about it carefully, it seemed that he took the initiative last night. However, who asked her to bring it to the door herself, losing the most important thing as a woman, is a lesson for her!

Li Qianluo took a walk to the maple forest and looked at the two rows of unformed maple trees a full one kilometer long, feeling mixed.

The last time she and him walked in the maple grove, they were still in Canada. How loving they were at that time! Even this little maple forest was specially created for her by him...

The sky is very blue. It is estimated that in a few years, the lush leaves on the maple trees will cover the blue sky.

There was a sound of footsteps behind her, and she looked back and found that it was Xiao Chang, the maid who was about the same age as her.

Seeing Li Qianluo, she said anxiously, "Mrs., the kindergarten called. It seems that something has happened. The lady must let you answer the call."

Warm? Without saying a word, Li Qianluo ran back in small steps and entered the castle. Before the phone was hung up, she panted and opened her mouth, "Hey, Nuan Nuan."

With scratches on her face, Si Nuannuan pouted, staring at the tall little girl with tousled hair next to her. Hearing Ma Ma's voice, she cried out with a wow.

"Don't cry, Nuannuan, tell Ma Ma what's the matter." Li Qianluo was anxious listening to Nuannuan's cry.

Snuannuan choked and said, "Mama, that young lady said that Nuannuan Mama is a bad woman, and she is robbing other women." She has already beaten her, let Ma Ma come and beat her too!

...Li Qianluo felt a bit of a problem listening to her daughter. Is she a bad woman? Robbing Si Jin Heng with other women? Alas, that was just a stupid thing I did before.

"Don't cry Nuannuan, do you think Ma Ma is a bad woman?" She comforted her daughter softly.

"Mama is not a bad woman, she is talking nonsense, I want to

**** her!” Nuan Nuan’s decibels suddenly increased, then threw the phone, and then rushed at the tall children. The two kindergarten teachers hurriedly pulled them apart, looking at the particularly angry Snuan Nuan with a headache. But Li Qianluo fed for several times without anyone talking, only heard Nuan Nuan crying and screaming. Quickly asked Xiao Chang to contact her the driver, and she went to the door and waited.

Twenty minutes later, she rushed to the kindergarten, led by the security guard, to the teacher’s office.

Snuan Nuan stopped crying, lying in the arms of the teacher, sobbing.

And there was a little girl who was much taller than her, standing aside sobbing. Her face was scratched, her hair braids were also messed up, and her dress seemed to be dyed with a large purple paint.

“Teacher, hello, I am Snuannuan’s mother.” She glanced embarrassedly and hugged the warm kindergarten teacher. Hearing her mother’s voice, Nuan Nuan immediately raised her head and rushed towards her.

“Ma Ma, you are here!” Li Qianluo realized that there were two or three scratches on her daughter’s face.

Nuannuan’s teacher briefly explained the situation to her. Children in the small class and the large class do morning exercises on the playground. The taller child Xia Ziqin accidentally stepped on Nuannuan’s foot, and his white shoes were dirty. Xia Ziqin apologized to herself.

Xia Ziqin not only did not apologize, but pushed her a bit. Si Nuannuan became angry, slapped Xia Ziqin’s arm with a slap, and then the two began to fight.

When the teacher opened the door, Xia Ziqin said, “Your dad is going to play the ball in the company, and your mom is also a bad woman. He will **** your dad with other women! Your mom is still a vixen, take your dad obsessed with.”

Snuan Nuan heard someone say that Ma Ma is a bad woman, so she broke away from the teacher’s hand, went up to grab Xia Ziqin’s hair, and scratched her face a few times.

...Then, two teachers came over again, and they could be regarded as pulling away the two crying children.

When he arrived at the office, Snuan Nuan splashed Xia

Ziqin's paint with the paint from the teacher who was changing the art homework, and the two began to fight again. The teacher's words fell, and Xia Ziqin's parents rushed over. A woman about the same age as Li Qingluo, with short fiery red hair, heavy makeup, and black trousers. Seeing Xia Ziqin in that way, my distressed tears began to fall, "Baby, what's wrong with you?"

Xia Ziqin cried louder when she saw Ma Ma, "Mom, Snuannuan beat me!"

Jiang Jingjing put his gaze on Si Nuannuan and Li Xiaoluo, and her heart shook. Because about Li Youhan in the hotel five years ago, Jiang Jingjing often spoke ill of Li Qianluo in front of her husband.

She also learned about the two women that night. One of them became Li Youhan's wife and the other was his sister.

Couldn't her daughter have heard what she said and told Snuan Nuan?

At this time, the head teacher of the big class repeated the story again. Jiang Jingjing raised her whole heart, and it turned out that her daughter was ignorant and said what she said to her husband!

Her husband is still working in SL Group, and Si Jinheng is still the president of SL. It is not good for anyone to fall out. Jiang Jingjing thought about it in her heart, and she took the initiative to smile and said, "Mother Nuannuan, I'm sorry, the child is nonsense, don't take it to heart."

Li Xiaoluo stared at Jiang Jingjing carefully. She seemed to have seen this woman somewhere, but she couldn't remember. However, Jiang Jingjing's attitude is not bad, and her anger has disappeared a lot. "Don't talk nonsense about things you don't know in the future, especially in front of your children. Look at these words, are they supposed to be said by a five or six-year-old child??"

Jiang Jingjing couldn't help but smiled, "Mother Nuan Nuan, this is something everyone knows, and it's not just my daughter alone. You can't just target my daughter!" It has been reported how many times on the Internet, she and Si Jin Heng still has Mo Yawei's business! Are you pretending to be pure now?

Hearing what she said, Li Qianluo's eyes were cold and his

tone was sharp, “Others said nothing, I don’t know, now your daughter said, then I have the right to pursue the legal responsibility of her guardian!”

Jiang Jingjing’s face changed completely, “Si Jin Heng was pushed off the stage immediately, I really don’t know what capital you have to be proud of here, oh! I forgot, your family is very powerful, and Li Youhan is still a colonel, so powerful. , I’m probably going to help you?” Li Youhan, who is in country A, will intervene in country C?

How does she know Big Brother? Li Xiaoluo glanced at her in confusion, and finally remembered. In the Emperor City five years ago, the night when she was lost to her eldest brother, it seemed that she was with her eldest brother!

How did she go to country C now? Also, what does she mean when she keeps saying that Si Jin Heng is going to step down? Are things getting worse?

Chapter 375: My daughter's medical expenses

"Has Nasi Jin Heng stepped down?" she asked lightly. That man is so powerful, he has an extremely high IQ, and his various wrists are different from ordinary people. Would he step down so easily? She Li Xiaoluo was the first to not believe it.

If she only said there was a lot of trouble, she still believed...

"I haven't stepped down, my husband and they will soon pull him off the stage. How long will a man who is bewildered by femininity support him?" Jiang Jingjing did not find jealousy in her tone. Still thinking about the shock that he knew, Si Jinheng actually transferred so much of his equity and real estate to these two mother and daughter.

As a woman, Li Xiaoluo is not ordinary happiness.

"Confused by female sex? Although my husband is young, but has been in business for many years, what kind of big winds and waves have not been seen, can this little thing not defeat him." The pride and trust in Li Qianluo's tone hurt Jiang Jingjing's eyes .

At about the same age, why could Li Qianluo marry such a young and handsome Si Jin Heng, while she married an old man who was almost fifty years old!

The tone of speech became more impatient, "Isn't it divorced? Still a husband, Miss Li, shameless? Also, since you are your husband, why don't you hurry to move to your mother's house to rescue soldiers, and support your so-called husband? "

Si Jinheng and Li Qianluo have remarried, but they haven't gone public yet, so few people know about it.

"This is not something that Mrs. Xia should worry about. Mrs. Xia should be worried about what Mr. Xia Jun will do next!"

An abrupt male voice broke in, and everyone looked at the door. The man in a dark suit, white shirt and dark blue tie, exuding an icy breath, appeared in the sight of everyone.

"Baba!" Si Nuannuan trot over and plunged into the man's arms. Si Jin Heng hugged her with soft light in his eyes.

Everyone who saw it was stunned. Of course Jiang Jingjing knew Si Jin Heng! In an instant, the heart thumped and thumped. Her husband is still under his...

Si Jin Heng hugged Si Nuannuan and walked to Li Xiaoluo's side. He stopped her shoulder with one hand, and said softly,

“Silly woman, leave this kind of thing to my husband to solve.” After washing in the castle just now, he looked for something. She was not seen in the circle.

After asking Xiao Chang, I realized that this woman had hurried to kindergarten.

Looking at the gentle side of Si Jin Heng, the other women couldn't help but feel happy.

Seeing how they admired Si Jin Heng, Li Qianluo glared at him with a blushing face. This man knew how to attract bees and butterflies.

Jiang Jingjing returned to his senses and immediately said, “Sir, this is not about my husband's business, it's just the squabbles between the two children... President Sir, don't care too much.” If Si Jin Heng steps down in the future, he can say anything. . If he doesn't step down, her husband's work will be played with eggs, then their whole family will be played with eggs.

She married Xia Jun, didn't she just like his shareholder status in SL Group? Although he is a small shareholder, his annual profit is enough to moisten his family for several years.

“It's just playing?” Si Jin Heng put aside his tenderness and looked at the little girl in her arms with cold eyes.

Xia Ziqin burst into tears instantly, this person is so terrible, oooo!

Sinuannuan triumphedly hugged Si Jin Heng's neck for fear that the world would not be chaotic, “Baba, she just said that her mother is a bad woman, and she robbed other women of Baba, and that Ma Ma is a vixen!”

Humph! Dare to say that she is bad, let Baba take care of you! Si Jinheng sneered after hearing Nuan Nuan's words, and explained in a hurry, “You are all wrong, I have been pursuing my wife, and it is also my wife who is competing with other men!” Look, Si Cheng Aren't Yang and Helian Yutuo both examples? It's just that now both of them are currently tripped by other things, and there is no time to fight for his wife! The reddish scratches on the daughter's face should be the thing that the little girl did!

As soon as he appeared, he took control of the matter, and even Li Qianluo couldn't even intervene. Hearing him saying that he was pursuing her, Li Liaoluo gave him an embarrassing

look, dealt with the matter, and thought about it.

Regardless of their surprised look, Si Jin Heng continued, “My daughter’s medical expenses will be repaid by Xia Jun ten times.” However, he doesn’t care about money, “Repay with his job prospects!”

Jiang Jingjing didn’t know if what he said would become a reality, but his unconscious legs still began to weaken. If her husband loses the job of SL Group, the life of their whole family is waiting to fall from heaven to hell!

“And your daughter, she is a child, I don’t care about her, if there is another time, wait for her to be sent away!” She can’t educate children, then let others educate her!

Jiang Jingjing was so scared that he couldn’t say a word when he heard what he said, but she hugged her daughter tightly.

It’s not over yet. He looked at Nuannuan’s teacher again, “Tell you the principal, I invested in your kindergarten because my daughter is here, and now you actually let my Si Jin Heng’s daughter suffer this kind of bullying. From now on, the investment fund is withdrawn, and my daughter will not stay in your kindergarten anymore!”

After speaking, he pulled Li Liaoluo, who was stupefied, and the family of three left the office.

After getting into Si Jin Heng’s car, the director who just got off the car not far away had no time to lock the car, so he rushed to the office. Finally, it was a step too late...

Listening to the report from the kindergarten teacher, the principal felt that the sky was falling. Si Jinheng is the largest investor in the kindergarten. After Snuan Nuan came to the kindergarten, he invested enough funds to build a higher kindergarten.

Now he is going to divest his capital, maybe there are many parents of children who follow Snuan Nuan, who is the sign of their kindergarten...

No, she has to contact Si Jin Heng’s special assistant and say something nice.

On the way back, Li Qianluo hesitated for a long time before speaking to Si Jin Heng, “Since you are going to change kindergarten for Nuan Nuan, why not, I will take her...”

“Wife, you think too much.” The man interrupted Li Laluo’s request lightly. Of course he knew what she wanted to say.

However, he also doubted that after Li Laluo's memory loss, she resisted him no less than before the memory loss...

Li Qianluo bit her lower lip heartily, then stopped paying attention to him, and asked her daughter, "Baby, will you go back to Country A with Ma Ma?"

Si Nuannuan looked at Ma Ma, remembering what Baba had said, she shook her head, "Ma Ma, will you stay here with us?" Baba said, as long as Nuan Nuan does not go back, Ma Ma will always have Chance to stay in the castle forever.

She looked at her innocent daughter in frustration, and really didn't understand how she gave birth to a little heartless.

Chapter 376: Wang Ba chanting

It must be inherited from Si Jin Heng, the big one has no conscience, and the small one has no conscience!

Si Jinheng stopped the car at an intersection and said, "You go back first, and I will take Nuan Nuan to the hospital." He couldn't let Li Qianluo and Si Chengyang meet again.

"Don't go back! I want to go too!" She said angrily, why he said nothing! She just doesn't listen!

"Hurry back, I will soon..."

"Don't listen, don't listen, Wang Ba reciting the scriptures!" Li Qianluo covered his ears with one hand, thinking about what Si Jin Heng said.

The eighth chanting? Si Jinheng raised his eyebrows when he heard the words, "Li Qianluo, are you saying that I am the bastard?" He was only a faint warning, not daring to say serious things...

Listening to the laughter of her daughter, Li Qianluo opened her mouth, "Don't want to leave me anyway, Nuan Nuan is also my daughter, why do you refuse me to care for her?"

Inexplicably.

Si Jinheng finally shook his head helplessly, and drove her to Chengyang Hospital.

When Si Jinheng's family of three arrived at the hospital, Si Chengyang had just arrived at the hospital not long.

He looked a little confused at the family of three who suddenly appeared in the office. The man was holding his daughter and the woman was standing next to him with her arms hanging.

What's the situation?

Si Jinheng carefully observed Si Chengyang's face, it was not bad! Refreshing!

However, Li Xiaoluo, who was next to him, suddenly ran over, "Handsome man, you are here!" She stood beside him and put his arms around.

Si Jin Heng's expression turned pale for an instant, and he knew that he would bring her here and see that something would happen to Si Chengyang!

"Come here!" He faintly ordered a woman with a passionate face, feeling that this kind of feeling was very uncomfortable!

Si Chengyang smiled suddenly and stood up from the chair, "Laluo, come to see a handsome guy or something." If it

weren't for the kid here, he would definitely do something intimate to anger Si Jin Heng.

Li Qianluo took Si Chengyang's arm and was led by him in front of Si Jin Heng, "Handsome man, I want to be with you, do you think I have such a well-behaved daughter, do you hate taking her?"

Si Chengyang stood still in front of Si Jin Heng and hugged his goddaughter in his arms, "My daughter is so cute, of course I don't mind! Nuan Nuan, let my father hug!"

"Done!" Si Jinheng warned coldly.

Sinuannuan looked at the three adults, and finally stretched out his arms towards Si Chengyang, "Dan Ba Ba, hello! Nice to meet you!"

Then she was hugged by Si Chengyang. Only then did Si Chengyang see the three red marks on her face, "Who caught this?" However, it was just an epidermal injury, which should have been caught by a child.

"Dan Ba Ba, was caught by a young lady." She pouted slightly, looking very cute.

Si Jinheng took advantage of the gap where Si Chengyang held Nuannuan in his arms and pulled Li Qianluo into his arms. He lowered his head and pecked on her lips, "My wife, be good, daughter is watching!"

..... Li Xiaoluo twisted the man next to him, "I'm not your wife, I'm going to find a handsome guy." Why can't I get rid of Si Jin Heng?

"Mama, you are Baba's wife!" The warm and tender voice sounded, causing the three adults in the room to have different expressions.

Si Jin Heng gave his daughter an admiring look, and Li Qianluo looked at her daughter irreverently. Si Chengyang was in a complicated mood. It would be great if he also had such a lovely daughter.

"Give Nuannuan medicine first." Si Jin Heng glanced at Si Chengyang and took his daughter from his arms.

Si Chengyang asked them to sit on the sofa and wait, and called the nurse to send some disinfectant and other medicines. It was just a skin injury. Si Chengyang disinfected Nuannuan and it was fine.

Before leaving, he told Li Qianluo that his arms could do some

rehabilitation exercises.

My daughter is here. Li Qianluo can't do anything. She smiled and said to Si Chengyang, "Handsome guy, call for a date next day..."

Si Jin Heng held his daughter with one hand, and put one hand over Li Qianluo's shoulder, and said softly in her ear, "Do you want to be reimbursed for medical expenses?"

Li Qianluo's voice stopped abruptly, and her face became weird. Thinking that I was in amnesia, I quickly asked innocently, "What medical expenses are reimbursed?"

Si Chengyang is also not clear about this issue, it may be a secret between the two of them.

Li Qianluo's reaction was so fast that Si Jin Heng couldn't even feel whether she was right, or could not remember the matter between them.

He had to say another string of words in her ear. Although Li Qianluo was ready, his face blushed.

She pinched a pin on the man's waist without a trace, which caused Si Jin Heng to exclaim, "My wife, go home with this strength!"

...

Si Chengyang looked at the two people flirting and cursing in front of him, and glared at Si Jin Heng with an ugly expression, "Aren't you going out? I'm very busy." Then he walked in front of Si Nuan Nuan, his complexion improved. , "Nuannuan, come and play with godfather when you have time!"

Si Nuannuan is more cute. I really don't know how Si Jin Heng can have such a cute child as Nuannuan. Then, it must be that Li Qianluo has more genes.

Sinuannuan nodded obediently, and said sweetly, "Goodbye Chengyang Dad!"

Nuannuan's sweet voice instantly captured the heart of Si Chengyang, a medical genius, "Goodbye Nuannuan, Dad will visit you someday!"

Si Jinheng hugged his daughter and turned and left, and he did not forget to pull up Li Qianluo who wanted to continue talking to Si Chengyang!

Outside the gate of the hospital, Si Jin Heng glanced at the woman with her mouth pouting with ulterior motives.

He is now more and more suspicious that this woman is pretending to have amnesia and does not know him!

The machine shipped from abroad is about to arrive, and at that time we will know if she pretended it or not, if it is... the two of them will not be said to be in this life, the next life is really endless.

Sending the mother and daughter to the manor, he immediately went to the company.

In the office

Yun Qi reported the latest news, "As you said, let the Jiao family know about it. Mayor Jiao and He Lian Yutuo met. It is said that there is a possibility of engagement." Mo Yawei's move, Let Helian Yutuo have no time to find Li Qianluo, but he helped the BOSS.

"Well, yes, what about the others?" Si Jin Heng was in a good mood when he heard the news. He Lian Yutuo and Si Chengyang, he will solve them one after another.

Yunji thought for a while, "Mo Yawei has moved to a rented house recently, because she has no money, she has been very honest recently, and nothing has happened." However, the calmer, the more things are wrong.

"Go on, what happened in the Imperial City five years ago?"

"The sender found Feilan, the subordinate of the year, but her tongue was cut off. It's miserable now. I was so scared that I couldn't say a word when I heard our people ask for things." Really ruthless, to be able to treat such an innocent person, wouldn't it be more ruthless to Li Qianluo!

Chapter 377: Stroke caused by high blood pressure

Tongue cut off? Si Jinheng frowned.

“However, with the comfort of her family and her mood gradually stabilized, she took a pen to write something out.” Probably the content is that she did not know who cut off her tongue, and she was about to chop off her hand and was saved by someone else. After confessing that Taotao who saw Mo Yawei jumped into the swimming pool, Mo Yawei gave her 20,000 yuan and asked her to hide it.

Also, on the day Li Qaluo was miscarried, she saw a man leaving the villa with a woman. She didn't care at the time. Later, when cleaning, she washed the mop and found blood on the mop.

Mo Yawei knew that she had found a clue, and used tens of thousands of dollars to buy her.

And the day before Li Qianluo jumped into the sea, she heard Mo Yawei call in her room, saying, kidnapping, dock and other words.

So, all the answers five years ago have been revealed.

So, last year, Li Qianluo's repeated incidents, the promise is also obvious.

Si Jinheng lit a cigarette and smoked it slowly, without speaking for a long time.

He now has the desire to die, and he doesn't understand why he was so stupid at the time!

Thinking that Li Qianluo might have suffered more grievances that he didn't know, his heart hurts.

“Si Jin Heng, I am no longer the me I used to be, you let Mo Yawei wait! She owes me what she knows in her heart that I will not look at your face, let her a little bit...” In other words, she said at the beach that day.

Rubbing his sour eyes, he faintly told him to accept, “Don't let our people do anything to Mo Yawei, hand her to Lualuo to solve it. The killer who was used as a gun by Mo Yawei will solve it for me. Let them die by themselves!”

He couldn't express everything in words, and he couldn't make up for her guilt in a lifetime...

The next thing is the internal affairs of the company. The first thing is, “Tell me to fire Xia Jun, which makes him bad reputation in the industry.” He still doesn't care about the

shares in his hand.

Although Yunqi didn't know what happened, he still followed Si Jin Heng's orders.

"Nuannuan's kindergarten, now withdraw funds, and find a kindergarten for Nuannuan again." Needless to say, Yunqi knew about it.

After writing down everything, Yunqi walked out of the office, looked at the door closed by him, and shook his head helplessly.

It is really not easy for Si Jinheng. The company's business is not average every day, and he solves it neatly.

The ex-girlfriend is again vicious, hurting the one I love now, and now I am guilty to make up for all kinds of flattering.

As soon as the murderer found a clue, it was broken. The company's side is getting into trouble again because of the shares.

In addition to working **** Li Qianluo, he also has to prevent Helian Yutuo and Si Chengyang from approaching her.

... These things seem to be nothing on the surface, but they are more difficult to solve than one.

Not to mention spending a lot of money, but also a lot of energy. A distraction, things may be out of control.

There were other things and difficulties that Si Jin Heng didn't want to talk about, and Yunqi shook his head helplessly.

Now I only hope that he and Li Qianluo get well soon, so that Si Jin Heng will be less troubled.

In the afternoon, Yunqi found a kindergarten for Nuannuan, also in the new district, called Lantian Kindergarten.

The kindergarten was opened by the son of an old comrade-in-arms of Mr. Si, and it seemed quite reliable.

Si Jinheng looked at the details of the photos on Yunqi's phone, "Immediately inject funds, put food and recruit more senior kindergarten teachers at the forefront." Then he thought for a while, "Nuannuan will settle down first. , Find a place in the new district to build a kindergarten under the name of the group."

He will have children in the future, so he can't waste time on matters in kindergarten.

Yunqi wrote down his request on the folder, and thought to himself that if he can have a child with Shangguan Ning, he

must come to kindergarten here.

It was another busy day. After 11 o'clock in the evening, Si Jin Heng returned to the manor.

Before getting out of the car, he suddenly received a call from the old house, saying that it was Mr. Si who suddenly entered the hospital. Si Jiaxian has specially sent Mr. Si to Chengyang Private Hospital.

He drove the car and drove to the hospital immediately, dialing Tong Si Jiaxian's phone on the way, and Old Man Si was still in the emergency room.

When we rushed to the hospital, the light in the emergency room hadn't gone out yet, Si Jiaxian sat down in a chair decadently.

"Dad, why did Grandpa suddenly enter the hospital?" The father and son sat side by side.

Si Jiaxian raised his head and looked at him, "Your grandpa heard about the company at night, and he was so excited that his blood pressure rose and fainted." They kept concealing the matter of Old Man Si, but he knew about it.

Si Jin Heng clenched his fists, and the company's affairs affected his grandfather. He blamed himself very much.

Ten minutes later, the lights in the operating room went out and the door was opened. Si Chengyang walked out first and said to the father and son who stood up at the same time, "The father is a stroke caused by high blood pressure. There is no life worry for the time being, but... .."

Suddenly he short words, so that the hearts of the father and son were raised. Si Chengyang pushed the frame on the bridge of his nose and opened his mouth heavily, "There will be sequelae, such as aphasia, agnosia, crooked mouth, slanted eyes, numbness, hemiplegia and other symptoms. The biggest possibility for the old man is... hemiplegia."

With the advancement of social medicine, even if patients with hemiplegia enter the chronic phase or have been onset for more than one year, after effective symptomatic treatment, the patients still have a significant recovery.

The father and son were silent, and the sudden hemiplegia of Sir Si Jin Heng was undoubtedly not worse.

The same is true for Si Jiaxian. His wife has just left for a year. The son's career entered a dangerous period, and the father

suddenly suffered a stroke, and his life was in danger at any time. It was also a heavy blow for him.

“Hemiplegia is a cerebrovascular disease. The best recovery period is half a year after the illness. You can take him to the U.S. for treatment.” The medical equipment in country C is still not as good as the U.S., so Jin Heng never has to worry about money. Therefore, going to the United States is best for the father.

Si Jin Heng nodded, and Old Man Si was pushed out of the operating room.

Old man Si’s ruddy face didn’t have a trace of blood at the moment, and he was unconscious with various tubes stuck in his body. The father and son who were watching felt very uncomfortable and were transferred to the intensive care unit. At two o’clock in the middle of the night, Si Jin Heng stood at the window of the hospital, squeezing out the cigarette **** in his hand.

Going to Si Jiaxian, who is sitting on the chair, covering his face in worry, “Dad, you go back and rest first.” Here he is alone.

Si Jiaxian didn’t look up, but shook his head. In this case, he couldn’t sleep even when he went back.

Chapter 378: He looked back looking forward

Silent overnight, Si Jin Heng thought a lot and made many decisions that night.

7 o'clock the next morning

Li Xiaoluo pushed open the bedroom door, which was empty, and the quilt on the bed was neatly folded and placed in place.

Si Jinheng did not return all night last night.

At this moment, her mobile phone rang in the warm room, and the servant who was dressing the warm room gave it to her.

Is it Yoon Ki? "Hey, Yunqi."

"Madam, today the lady is going to Lantian Kindergarten. I told the driver the address." I received a call from Si Jin Heng this morning and learned that his situation was not so good.

Li Qianluo gave a hum, looked at the empty bedroom, hesitated for a moment, or asked, "Sijin Heng... was at the company last night?"

"No, the old man had an accident last night, and they are still in the hospital." Yunqi still told the truth. Si Jinheng didn't expect that Li Xialuo would ask him on the initiative, so he didn't explain too much.

"What's the matter with the old man?" Li Laluo's heart twitched. Mr. Si is usually very good to her, but now that he heard that something happened, Li Laluo's mouth became dry. "Stroke caused by high blood pressure has led to hemiplegia. He is now in the intensive care unit of Chengyang Private Hospital."

After hanging up the phone, Li Qianluo stood there for a long time. Old man Si was suddenly paralyzed, which made her shocked and unacceptable.

I'll talk about it later, but she thought of the man again.

I usually want to please her without telling me. Recently, the company's affairs have caused him to be overwhelmed. Now that the father is suddenly hospitalized, he must be very tired and uncomfortable...

After eating breakfast restlessly, today is Nuannuan's first day to go to the new kindergarten. Li Qianluo did not want Nuannuan to be sent by the driver alone.

Therefore, she first went to the new kindergarten with Nuannuan. The staff in Nuannuan was very good, and she quickly became a part of the children.

In addition, she was Si Jin Heng's daughter, and the teachers and the principals showed great love for her, and Li Laluo left with peace of mind.

After coming out of kindergarten, Li Qianluo called Yunqi again and learned that Si Jinheng was still in the hospital. She went back to the manor first, and after packing up the breakfast specially made by Mrs. Du, the driver sent her to the hospital.

Intensive Care Floor

Si Jinheng leaned tiredly on the seat in the corridor, and Si Jiaxian went back to the old house first under his persuasion. Grandpa hasn't passed the dangerous period yet, so he can't worry about leaving.

"Punch." The light high-heeled footsteps made his heavy heart jump slightly.

Will it be her? He looked back expectantly.

The woman wore a light purple dress, stepped on white wedges, and had long hair scattered around her shoulders.

The rising sun shone on her through the window sill, causing her to face oncoming with the sun behind her back.

He had already experienced the beauty of Li Xiaoluo thoroughly. But the first time I saw the beauty of her being bathed in the sun, the arms hanging on her chest did not affect her beauty.

She stood still in front of him, he hadn't recovered from the surprise she brought him.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the men with new beards in front of them, with bloodshot eyes and messy hair, with the charm of a mature man.

Suppressing the beating heart, she said lightly, "I heard that the old man is in the hospital, how is he?"

Speaking of his grandfather, Si Jin Heng finally returned to his senses. He did not speak, and pulled the woman into his arms and let her sit on his lap.

Li Qianluo wanted to refuse, but she had an injury in her left hand, and she was holding the thermal insulation box in her right hand, and there was no way to refuse.

Si Jinheng put his face on her stomach, closed his tired eyes, and opened his throat hoarsely, "Grandpa, still in a coma." Her breath has a soothing function for him.

It seemed that as long as she was by his side, he would always be at ease.

“How could the blood pressure rise suddenly?” she asked her doubts, resisting the urge to stick her face to his hair.

He shook his head, unwilling to tell her something about the mall.

Seeing that he was unwilling to say, Li Qianluo did not force him, “Let me go and eat breakfast.” If you want to take care of others, you have to take care of yourself first.

He didn't refuse her, rubbed her against her, and let go of her.

Li Qianluo watched his movements silently and stood up from him. There was a temporary rest room next to the intensive care unit.

She lifted her chin and motioned to Si Jin Heng to enter.

Afterwards, the two entered the temporary lounge together.

Li Xiaoluo put the insulation box on a simple dining table, and Si Jin Heng went into the bathroom and took a brief wash.

When he came out, Li Qianluo was struggling with the thermal insulation box, and tried his best to open it with one hand.

He chuckled, walked over, opened the lunch box neatly, took out the breakfast, and started eating.

Looking at him, Li Xiaoluo left the temporary rest room, walked to the intensive care unit next to him, and probed for the probe.

With all kinds of trachea plugged in, Old Man Si was lying quietly on the hospital bed, beside all kinds of medical equipment.

Ugh! People still suffer this kind of sin when they are old.

She didn't know anything about hemiplegia, but thinking that with such advanced medical skills, Old Man Si would be fine.

Quietly in the corridor, Li Qianluo leaned on the door of the intensive care unit, secretly praying that the old man would get better soon.

Si Jin Heng quickly settled all the breakfasts. He came out of the lounge and saw Li Qianluo leaning against the door in a daze.

He stopped her from behind her and led her to the chair next to him, “My wife, go home sooner if you have nothing to do!”

Grandpa here can just watch.

Li Xiaoluo shook her head, “Let's go, there are so many things

in the company, I'll be here first." She originally planned to wait until Nunnuan settled down and then left. Now Si Jin Heng has had so many things, how can she do this? Time to leave?

Since he didn't leave, there would be nothing to return to the castle, so I might as well lighten his burden.

Si Jin Heng also shook his head. She was still injured. How could she leave her here alone.

"Hey, obedient, you go back first." Just these few days, after the two-day dangerous period, it would be better to find a caregiver.

"No, you go to the company! If you refuse me again, I will be angry!" She frowned deliberately and turned her back on his back.

Now Si Jinheng doesn't want to make her angry a little bit. He puts his hands on her shoulders and compromises, "Okay, I'll go to the company first. At noon, Dad will probably be here. Then he will replace you. Bian also has many things waiting for him to deal with.

"Hurry up!" She has begun to push him away impatiently.

Si Jin Heng looked at her impatiently and smiled helplessly, "Call me if you have something to do."

"Got it! Don't be fussy, let's go quickly!" With so many things in the company, why is he not in a hurry? She was worried for him.

Chapter 379: Two women smile at each other

In the afternoon, Si Jiaxian came to the hospital and replaced Li Qianluo.

Li Laluo went back to the castle, and her mobile phone was dead.

In the evening, Si Jin Heng called and didn't need her to go to the hospital. The old man has been transferred from the intensive care unit to the advanced ward, and the nurse he has found has arrived.

Li Xiaoluo went to pick up Nuannuan with the driver and returned to the castle. In the evening, Si Jinheng returned to the castle and changed his clothes.

Then, he immediately went to the hospital. Before he left, he told Li Qianluo that he would handle the company's affairs as soon as possible these days, and then take his grandfather to the United States.

He didn't say how long it was, but Li Qianluo knew that it was not short.

At ten o'clock in the evening, she called Si Jin Heng.

"Transfer my shares back, the matter will not be resolved." Is it that simple?

Si Jinheng closed the folder he was looking at and walked out of the ward.

"You don't need to worry about this matter, I will take care of it right away." Before he leaves, he must settle this matter.

Li Qianluo was silent for a while, "Actually, I have forgotten the past, you don't have to be like this..."

"Li Xiaoluo, you can only be my woman in this life, don't think about anything else." His tone is only this time, it will be very blunt.

When the phone finally hung up, Si Jinheng comforted her, "Take care of yourself."

Not a week later, Si Jin Heng flew to the United States with Mr. Si.

Si Jiaxian also went, and Nuan Nuan couldn't help but watch, so the task fell on Li Xiaoluo.

I send my daughter to school every day and pick her up from school in the evening. On Sundays, I took my daughter all kinds of crazy fun, but every night, there was still a trace of emptiness in my heart.

Si Jinheng would show his daughter a video every day, but every time he asked to watch her, she refused.

The days gradually entered the summer, Li Qianluo once received a call from Helian Yutuo, and he told her that he was getting married.

Li Qianluo was really surprised. Why did he suddenly get married after not seeing him for a while?

But there was not a trace of discomfort in my heart, and I was happy for him. When she learned that the bride was Jiao Qingwan, she stayed there.

She didn't know what happened. When she knows, Helian Yutuo and Jiao Qingwan are about to enter the palace of marriage.

"Helian, I wish you all!" She is sincere, and really hopes Helian Yutuo can get her own happiness instead of wasting time on her.

Around May 1st, Li Qianluo's arm was much better, and the plaster had been removed, so he needed to continue exercising every day.

She took her daughter to country A to attend the wedding of Helian Yutuo and Jiao Qingwan. Jiao Qingwan looked at Li Qianluo deeply.

Her husband and love for people are all in this woman, and she feels very unhappy in her heart.

Although she is not better than Li Qianluo, she is no worse than Li Qianluo. Why do these two dazzling men have their hearts on her?

When toasting, Jiao Qingwan couldn't help but say, "Take good hold of him, he loves you very much." Si Jin Heng really loves her, she can feel it.

Although the two of them didn't spend much time together, she could notice Si Jin Heng's eyes always on the wrist watch every time.

However, she had seen exactly the same watch on Li Qianluo's wrist. If she read it right, it is a pair of specially customized couple watches.

A sky-blue dress lined up Li Qianluo's skin. She looked at Jiao Qingwan and smiled without hiding, "There are too many things between me and him. I don't cherish and give it to the time. It's not me telling him Forget it."

Jiao Qingwan lowered her head and chuckled, her bright red lipstick made her extra gorgeous.

He Lian Yutuo returned from the toast and interrupted the silence of the two. He also looked deeply at the more and more beautiful little woman, maybe from the beginning to now, only Si Jin Heng was in her heart.

This answer made his heart very painful, and he was really unwilling...

Li Qianluo took her daughter to live in country A for a few days, and then returned to the manor in country C.

Si Jinheng has been away for more than a month, and it will be two months in a week.

Li Qianluo would sleep with Nuannuan at night, and would run to his bedroom in the middle of the night.

On the 55th day, she received a call from Si Chengyang.

Chengyang Private Noble Hospital held its anniversary, and he needed a female companion. Li Qingluo's first reaction was to refuse, but thinking of making Si Jin Heng crazy or angry, she raised her mouth and agreed.

The weather was very sultry. Li Qianluo wore a refreshing light green tube top evening dress with light makeup on his face, and appeared in the hotel banquet hall with Si Chengyang on his arms.

She became the focus of everyone's attention again, not just because she was too beautiful. More because of Si Chengyang standing next to her.

Everyone has never seen a woman next to Si Chengyang, a person with a strange personality like the dean, and everyone thought he had no girlfriend.

Many people also recognized Li Qianluo, and they all knew she was Si Jin Heng's woman.

Therefore, no matter where she goes, she will attract criticism.

Halfway through the banquet, two people appeared at the hotel entrance. Li Xiaoluo didn't know him, but he heard the person next to him say that the man was an excellent surgeon in another hospital.

The woman looks a lot like the hot actor Lan Feifei. When she appeared at the banquet in a black evening dress, many people regarded her as Lan Feifei.

Later I learned that the woman was a stand-in for Lan Feifei.

Men and women, men and women, came to them. Li Qianluo sensed something was wrong with Si Chengyang, but she didn't know what was wrong.

“Dean Secretary, I'm sorry that the traffic jam on the road is late.” Qi Fei picked up the red wine brought by the waiter next to him, and handed it to Tang Dantong a glass, which he kept. The two men's red wine glasses touched each other, and the two women smiled at each other with different thoughts.

Li Xiaoluo noticed the woman in front of her with sharp eyes, her face was a bit bad, she didn't know why.

Tang Dantong suppressed the tremor in his heart, and looked at Li Qianluo beside Si Chengyang. She really is so beautiful and temperamental, no wonder Si Chengyang this freak also likes her.

When Li Xiaoluo smiled to her, he was very sincere and generous, and made people feel very comfortable. He immediately gained Tang Dantong's heart.

That night, when he pressed her under his body, he yelled twice, “Laluo...”

Thinking of this, Tang Dantong's chest began to ache, and his face became even more bloodless.

“Dantong, what's the matter?” Qi Fei thoughtfully asked the childhood sweethearts beside him.

Tang Dantong immediately raised his head, smiled and shook his head, “I'm fine, you talk first, I'll go to the bathroom first.” Qi Fei only told her to come to an anniversary party, she didn't know Si Chengyang Here too.

Chapter 380: Don't ignore my warning

If she knew he would show up and the two would meet, she would definitely not come.

Tang Dantong went to the bathroom, Si Chengyang's gaze stayed in the direction where she disappeared for a few seconds, and Li Qianluo went to socialize with others.

In the bathroom, Tang Dantong was sitting on the toilet.

Thinking of that night, she pulled her hair in annoyance.

Although it was not dawn the next day, she fled his apartment without waking up. It has been more than two months, she still can't help but think of it every day...

Si Chengyang didn't even look at her just now, as if he didn't know what happened that night.

She was also mentally prepared and never saw him ever since.

Even if she met him, she would treat him as if she didn't know him, but why would she feel uncomfortable seeing him?

Annoyingly hiding in the bathroom, Tang Dantong had the urge not to go out.

After struggling for ten minutes, she walked out of the bathroom and turned on the faucet. She wanted to wash her face with cold water.

However, thinking of the makeup on my face today, forget it.

He closed the faucet, wiped his hands, and went out of the bathroom. A man in a suit and leather shoes was standing not far away, looking at her with his hands in his suit pockets.

Her heart started to beat faster, pretending not to know him, and trying to slip past him.

When she walked to her side, Si Chengyang grabbed her wrist and walked into a private room.

Pushing open the door, it was dark inside, and he closed the door, leaving the two people in infinite darkness.

"Doctor Si, what's the matter?" She tried her best to make her tone dull.

In the darkness, he didn't speak, and she could feel him not far away.

After waiting for two or three minutes, she turned around and said, "It's okay, I'm going out first." She put her hand on the doorknob, and he opened his mouth.

"It was you that night." He said surely.

Tang Dantong's hand trembled, trying to stabilize his

emotions, “What more can Doctor Si say, I don’t understand, have you admitted the wrong person?”

“Impossible!” He had already called Bo Yiyang to confirm.

After his description, it must be Tang Dantong.

Tang Dantong’s whole body began to tremble. She opened her mouth and choked slightly, “What if it is me?” Yes, so what?

Be responsible for? Everyone is an adult, so why be hypocritical.

Si Chengyang frowned, “Which hospital your mother is in now, transfer to my hospital, and I will be responsible for everything in the future.” It was just the best solution.

After hearing his solution, she sneered. Has he considered her?

“No need, someone has solved my mother’s affairs for me,

Director Secretary, I won’t see you in the future!” The

mother’s affairs have been solved almost, she just needs to

work hard and make money, without worrying about the next drug costs. .

She opened the door of the private room and was closed again by a strong force, and then she fell into a firm embrace.

Si Chengyang lowered his head and kissed her red lips

punitively. Tang Dantong pushed him away fiercely, and slapped him in the face accurately.

Although Si Chengyang hid for a while, he slapped him with a slap.

Feeling his cold breath, Tang Dantong was startled.

Immediately opened the door of the private room, dragged a long evening dress, and left him like an escape.

In the banquet hall

Li Laluo sat boredly on the sofa on one side, playing with her mobile phone.

She opened Si Jin Heng’s Weibo. The first was a charity promotion published two or three months ago. She

accidentally saw a photo in the comment area that was topped by the fourth hot comment.

After a closer look, she was speechless for a moment, why is she so fast? It has not been an hour since she and Si

Chengyang came here. She was holding his photo and it was sent to Si Jin Heng.

I also commented on the fourth article, and refreshed it again, it has reached the third article. Netizens are still clicking likes,

and they keep pushing up.

...

How come these people are so idle, do they keep Weibo every day?

When she was about to complain about these netizens, Si Chengyang found Li Qianluo and pulled her out of the banquet hall.

Before Li Laluo's phone could be turned off, he was pulled out.

"Are you leaving so early?" She looked at Si Chengyang who was not right next to her, her brows furrowed and her cheeks a little red. Where did he go? what happened?

Si Chengyang didn't speak, stopped a taxi, stuffed her into the taxi, and turned and left.

...

Li Qaluo was speechless and reported his address to the driver, and watched Si Chengyang kick his car severely. He opened the car door again and sat in.

... Si Chengyang is a wonderful thing! Secretly compare him with Si Jin Heng. Now Si Jin Heng is relatively normal!

Si Jin Heng's comment on Weibo was quickly ranked as the first hot comment, and Si Jin Heng saw it the next day.

The big palm tightly held the mobile phone in his hand, stood in front of the floor-to-ceiling window for a long time, and then dialed Li Qaluo's phone.

"Hey." The little woman's voice came from over there.

He hung a faint smile, "Are you happy with Si Chengyang last night?" He stated his purpose directly.

Li Qianluo was watching two ligers eating, he was choked up when he heard the words, and pretended to say lightly, "The handsome guy is very good, I am also very happy." Happy woolen yarn, before the banquet was over, I was caught Inexplicably stuffed into the taxi.

"Well, just be happy, I'm going back soon." He has been here long enough, and his grandpa has almost recovered, and it will be fine to arrange a professional nurse to take care of him.

The matter of his company was also resolved, and Helian Yutuo was also married. Then, next, he will get entangled with her.

His phrase 'I'm going back soon' caused Li Qianluo's heart to

beat, and he seemed to have been walking for a long time. She suddenly said she was coming back, she was full of expectations.

She didn't speak, and he didn't mind, and continued, "In these two months, you are very happy. Not only did you attend public occasions with Si Chengyang, but also went to Chengyang Hospital alone several times when I was just leaving." With dissatisfaction, don't think that he doesn't know if he is not in country C.

..... Is she going to change the ointment and remove the plaster?

With a deafening howl, Li Qianluo asked Li Qianluo to dig out the ears that were stunned, "Sir, stay well abroad, don't worry about coming to Country C, aren't you tired?"

The cry of the liger let him know that she was in the manor and did not run around.

"Li Laluo, don't ignore my warning, there is one more thing." He suddenly paused, causing Li Laluo to lift his whole heart, as if he had a bad premonition.

really! "While I'm in the United States, I'll let the plane pick you up in two days. Come here for an inspection."

Li Qianluo didn't notice that his voice started to tremble, and pretended to ask without knowing anything, "Check, what check?"

Chapter 381: Why are you so anxious?

Did he find something? But they have been separated for two months, what can he perceive?

The man smiled silently, "Of course it is a brain examination. The medical equipment here is developed. I have already consulted. Your amnesia is completely fine for them."

Real amnesia and false amnesia will soon be known! Li Liaoluo, still want to play tricks with him? It seems that she is still tender.

Li Qianluo is a little anxious, does he really know? How did you know? "Is it Si Chengyang..." She suddenly stopped.

Li Qianluo frowned deeply, Si Chengyang? "Dare to let me know that you and Si Chengyang are uniting to play me, Li Qianluo, you two are dead!" Think about it carefully that Si Chengyang knows she has amnesia, or the attitude of being close to indifference. may!

amount.....

It's miserable, things seem to be revealed!

"Sir, don't spit people with blood! Join together to play you? Give me the courage, I don't dare!" At the end, her tone was almost ironic.

"Don't you dare?" He asked back, she didn't dare, who else would dare?

If she dares to unite with other men and lie to him... He has to think about how to torture her, maybe...

"Um... Si Jin Heng, what are you doing? I said no, no, I won't go to the United States! If you don't believe me, I will fall down!" In order to cover up his guilty conscience, Li Xiaoluo tried to hide his anger.

When Si Jinheng heard her blow up her hair, he put on a funny smile. Don't think he didn't know that she was covering up his guilty conscience with anger.

He is now sure and affirmed that Li Qianluo has no memory loss, and he and Si Chengyang conceal this fact from him...

Without telling her about this topic, "Is all the arms healed?" He saw that she had removed the plaster in the photo, and counted the time, that is, the time is right.

She replied absently, "Okay." What if he really knew she was pretending to have amnesia? Si Jin Heng, a person who must report to Juxian, will certainly not let her and Si Chengyang

go.

Then she muttered unconsciously, "If you dare to find something about me, I will elope with Si Chengyang!" Yes, it was an elopement.

What's wrong with having a marriage certificate? Without her permission, it doesn't count.

Si Jin Heng's face sank, and Li Qianluo seemed to be able to feel the cold breath through the phone.

She shrank her neck and said stubbornly, "I want a Hulunbuir prairie on top of your head!" A large green area!

...Si Jin Heng squinted his eyes, his eyes revealing danger.

However, he calmly said, "Wife, even if you escape to the end of the world, I will catch you back and tie you to my body."

His tone was so light that Li Qianluo couldn't hear his emotions. Is it angry, angry, or angry?

"I won't tell you, the liger is about to give birth!" She began to change the subject, thinking about fleeing Country C before Si Jin Heng returned. Of course he will not bring Si Chengyang!

Liger wants to give birth? "Then when will you give me another cub?" Although there was a slight smile in his tone, his question was real.

When will you give him a baby? Li Qianluo frowned, "Si Jin Heng, what do you take me for?" It feels like a pig, piglet...

This time he laughed softly, and a sweet breath spread between the two people, "When you are my most important person."

This is true.

His most important person? Li Qianluo curled his lips, "You see Jiao Qingwan and Helian got married! You don't have a woman, so you grabbed my last straw?" Although he knew he didn't lack women, Li Qianluo still tolerated. Can't help but want to stimulate him.

"You can think so, you will be my only woman in the future."

All the love words that Si Jin Heng said in the Eight Classics were thought by Li Qianluo that he was glib.

The breeder had already started delivering the female liger, and there was another loud roar.

Li Qianluo remembered that when she was warm and warm, when she was dying and lying on the operating table, it was Nuan Nuan that supported her to survive.

She said softly, "Five years ago, when I was dying and lying

on the operating table, you were still in love with Moyawei, why don't you warm me up?" Yes, he really is. A big badass, she is a big fool. He used to treat her like that, and she was still chatting with him here.

Feeling the strange emotions, Si Jin Heng guessed that she must have seen the liger beast cub, which made her feel emotional.

Lying on the operating table dying when warm? For a moment he was scared, and even dispelled Li Qianluo's idea of giving him another child.

"Lolo, I'm sorry, I won't let you alone again." His words made her eyes blush.

Sorry, can you write off the past? Can't!

"Sijin Heng, I hate you, I don't want to forgive you!" She hung up the phone decisively before the tears fell.

The female liger beast struggling in the cage, howling in a low voice, silently suffering from the pain of her cub.

Raising a child knows the kindness of his parents, and Li Xiaoluo truly appreciates the hardship of motherhood.

The phone rang again, and she hung up. The scene in front of her made her unable to bear to watch any more, so she went to the castle.

Here, Si Jin Heng looked at the calls that were hung up again and again. He must discharge his grandfather as soon as possible and rush back.

Before that, he dialed the number that Yunqi had said, "Go and ask that woman to find Si Chengyang again. All her mother's medical expenses for the next six months will be settled by her." Does Si Chengyang don't know him? Dare to lie to him with Li Xiaoluo!

It didn't take long for Yun to call back, "BOSS, Miss Tang will not take this task. She said that she will earn her mother's medical expenses in the future, so she won't bother us."

Scott Heng paused, and said coldly, "Then try to find a way and force her to pick it up. She was willing to go this way at first, but now it's not like she says she can do whatever she wants!" She hasn't The right to make a decision is not so easy if you want to go on a thief ship.

"Okay, BOSS."

"Also, if things go well, find a way to let Grandpa Si know

about this matter.” Grandpa Si will definitely hit Si Chengyang with a cane and be responsible for others.

“... Si Jin Heng, I will mourn for Si Chengyang for three minutes!” Yunqi said sincerely and sincerely. He is a good brother, so why bother!

Si Jin Heng sat on the sofa, opened his notebook, and said with a cold tone, “He’s going to die by himself!” A woman who doesn’t have eyes on him, and Li Qianluo joined forces to lie to him! He uses Si Chengyang as his brother. If he were replaced by someone else, he would not be so lucky to marry a wife!

Hang up the phone, go to work when you are allowed, take the BOSS check, and be a matchmaker!

The day passed for another week. At 12 o’clock one day and half a day, Li Qianluo was asleep when the phone rang through WeChat.

Chapter 382: No injury

She dazedly touched the phone beside the bed, opened one eye and clicked, "I'm going to the manor today." The sleepiness disappeared instantly.

Immediately jumped up from the bed and started to pack his things quickly. Must escape here before he returns.

I gave my daughter a kiss on the cheek, baby, Ma Ma will come to see you later.

Now put your Baba level and hide it.

Then closed the door of the children's room and rushed downstairs.

Wake up the servant on duty today, tell her to pay attention to Nuan Nuan, her father will be back soon.

He took the bag and ran to the gate of the castle, chasing after her like a ghost behind him.

Li Qianluo, who ran to the indoor swimming pool, thought for a while, not right! Why does my reaction look like being caught?

No, if she doesn't run and gets caught by Si Jin Heng, what will happen?

run! Without further ado, he continued to step on his high heels, chuckle, and ran forward.

Castle gate

A black Maybach steadily stopped at the gate of the castle.

The driver immediately got off the main driver and opened the door of the rear seat.

A pair of brown leather shoes landed, followed by a tall figure of a man in a white shirt.

Li Qianluo, who ran out in a hurry, did not expect that she happened to be in the mouth of a tiger!

Staring at the expensive man not far away, he...he...didn't he come back today? Why are you here now? It was past twelve o'clock, and she thought it was daytime!

The man also looked at the little woman who was stunned not far away, dressed neatly, holding a bag. He wouldn't think that she came out specifically to meet him!

He still smiled slightly and walked towards her, "Wife, long time no see." The two got closer and closer, and Li Qianluo's heart throbbed hard.

She thought that if she hadn't seen him for a long time, she

could still be herself and wouldn't be attracted by him.
But she was wrong. He held her in his arms, she still stood in the same posture, her head was blank.
Smelling her familiar breath, bowed his head and kissed the little woman he was thinking about day and night.
Some feelings just started like this, out of control.
When the night breeze rose, he lifted the little woman sideways and walked into the castle.
Under the bright light, the two people watched each other. He hasn't seen him for more than two months. He seems to have lost weight, but the charm of a mature man on his body has increased a bit.
Having not seen her for more than two months, she seems to have been moisturized again, and her body exudes a charming breath all the time.
The servant who was going upstairs saw two people coming in. Especially the woman in the arms of the man who no longer knows the east, the west, the north and the south, although there is a hint of doubt, he still returns to the room very witty.
In the bedroom on the second floor, Si Jin Heng put her on the floor, not turning on the light, and hugged her tightly in his arms.
"Lolo, I miss you." He said softly in her ear, his voice seemed to be hypnotic.
Later, the two people didn't know who kissed who first. They hadn't seen each other for more than sixty days and were speechless overnight.
I look forward to a peaceful and good time and no injury to the years.
At ten o'clock in the morning, the hot sunlight shone on the two people hugging each other on the big bed.
In his sleep, Li Qianluo pushed away his weight in a daze, rolled over, and fell asleep again.
The man opened his eyes and looked at her back covered by long hair, his eyes glowing with greed.
All is not enough. He took her back into his arms, rolled over, and pressed it up.

...

When Li Qianluo finally woke up, it was four in the afternoon.

The floor-to-ceiling curtains were pulled tightly, and the bedroom was slightly dark.

She was the only one on the messy bed, and Si Jin Heng who was full did not know when he woke up and left.

Dragging his tired body, walked to the bathroom. Fill yourself the bathtub with water and let yourself soak in completely.

Squinting at the sea outside, he began to fall asleep again.

Within two minutes, Li Qianluo lay on the bathtub and fell asleep again.

Si Jinheng found that when she was in the bathtub, the water in the pool was completely cold and she was still asleep.

Gently fished her out of the pool, wrapped her in a large bath towel, and placed it on the two-meter-wide temporary resting bed in the bathroom.

Li Qianluo didn't feel anything at all, and turned over, found a comfortable posture, and continued to sleep.

Sleeping is the most comfortable thing for her now.

Si Jinheng walked up to her and looked at her sound asleep again.

He couldn't bear to wake her up, "Wife, it's dinner time." Li Qianluo showed no sign of waking up. Instead, he seemed to be quarreled and he was dissatisfied Pouting.

Seeing her cute look, he laughed blankly. First go to the cloakroom to get her a set of clothes, come in and put on her.

When zipping the skirt, Li Qianluo opened his eyes in a daze.

"You are so annoying!" She slapped the man's face with a slap in her mind, and continued to lie down on the bed and close her eyes.

Si Jin Heng touched the face gently pushed by her and carried her out of the bathroom indulgently.

Continue to coax, "My wife, Nuan Nuan is back!"

"My wife, there is food tonight..."

When going down the stairs, Li Qianluo finally opened his eyes for the Nth time.

However, this time I was awake a lot, and there was a gurgling sound from my stomach, "What kind of food?" She rubbed her hungry stomach and asked with wide eyes.

In front of the table on the first floor, Si Nuannuan was already seated and saw his mother who was hugged by her father.

Haha laughed, "Ashamed, let Baba hug!"

Li Xiaoluo was ridiculed by her daughter, her face turned red,

and immediately jumped out of Si Jin Heng's arms. However, her legs softened, and if it were not for him, she would kneel on the ground.

Blame him! Li Xiaoluo glared at the man who smiled proudly. "Baby, my legs are uncomfortable, don't laugh!" She pinched her daughter's nose and sat down beside her.

On the table are Chinese dishes specially ordered by the chef by Si Jinheng, such as Mao's braised pork, deep-sea chopped pepper fish head, steamed Chinese sturgeon, iron plate eggplant, secret roast duck, golden baby cabbage, lotus-flavored roast chicken, etc. It makes people look appetizing. Si Jinheng served a bowl of rice for each of the mother and daughter, and put them in front of them.

Then she moved her daughter to her side and started taking care of her for dinner.

The atmosphere on the table was very good, but halfway through the meal, Si Jin Heng's personal cell phone rang.

He put down his chopsticks and picked up his mobile phone from his pocket. See the name of the caller ID, press the answer button directly, and turn on the speakerphone.

Si Chengyang gritted his teeth on the phone, "S Jin Heng, get out, I want you to single out!" And Si Jin Heng continued to pick up vegetables for his daughter unhurriedly, as if he was not challenging him again. .

Li Qianluo glanced at Si Jin Heng suspiciously. What did he do to allow Si Chengyang to do this.

Chapter 383: Paraiba Tourmaline

“Face at any time.” After the dishes in the warm bowl were enough to eat for a while, Si Jin Heng said lightly to the phone.

Si Chengyang took a scalpel, treated a dummy as Si Jin Heng, and quickly scratched him.

“S Jin Heng, wait for me to make your wife cuckold you!”
Damn S Jin Heng, is it his brother? Actually calculate him again!

Now grandpa came to the hospital and beat him with a cane. When he knew he had no idea of getting married, the laboratory was ruined by him.

Li Qianluo, who was eating, was dumbfounded, what did she care about? Could it be that Si Jin Heng had already started to retaliate against Si Chengyang because she lied to Si Jin Heng’s memory loss?

“Sorry, my wife has no energy to wear a green hat for me now.” The man put a piece of braised pork on Li Qingluo’s rice.

... Hearing these words, the braised pork sandwiched by Li Qianluo couldn’t be eaten to his lips.

She glared at Si Jin Heng with a blushing face, and simply put down her chopsticks, detoured in front of his mobile phone, and prepared to take it away for him.

Si Jin Heng quickly moved her and the phone fell into his palm, “Si Chengyang, if you want to continue, you know I will accompany you!” He is his brother, and he will definitely stay with him to the end.

In the hospital, a fake mannequin was completely wounded by Si Chengyang’s scalpel.

As if Si Jin Heng had become like this, Si Chengyang was relieved with satisfaction.

However, there was something in the man on the phone, which made Si Chengyang’s face black again.

Li Qianluo went around behind Si Jin Heng and tried to **** the phone from him. “I want to talk to Si Chengyang!” She continued to die.

Si Chengyang heard Li Qianluo’s voice, suppressing the bitterness in his heart, and provoke Si Jin Heng, “Lalu, don’t be with Si Jin Heng, we...” He wanted to say that we eloped

together, but he was suddenly caught hang up.

...

In front of her, Si Jinheng hung up the phone and turned it off.

Li Qianluo sat back down and continued to eat.

“Mama, aren’t you happy?” Nuan Nuan swallowed the eggplant in her mouth, moved in front of Li Qianluo, looked at Ma Ma and nodded.

Si Nuannuan pouted her mouth and said to Si Jin Heng, “Baba, Ma Ma is unhappy, you should coax her.” Is it Baba that made Ma Ma angry?

“Okay, let’s eat first, and after the meal, I will coax you well.”

Si Jin thermostat looked at his daughter softly, and concentrated the rice in her bowl.

Li Xiaoluo was just angry, and didn’t notice anything in Si Jin Heng’s words. I still want to go back to Country A tomorrow, don’t be here with him.

After dinner, Si Jin Heng held Nuannuan with one hand, and Li Qaluo, who was unwilling to know, walked outside the castle.

A family of three slowly walked under the dim streetlights of the manor, and Si Nuan happily ran around on the road in front.

The two adults were behind, pulling and pulling for three steps, then stopped.

“How’s the old man?” Helpless, why can’t I shake off the hand of this brown candy.

Si Jinheng raised her hand, placed it on his lips, and kissed,

“That’s grandpa.” His grandpa is also her grandpa.

This is not the point, alright! “What’s going on?” Nuannuan ran to the direction where the liger was closed, and the two followed.

“Fortunately, now I can walk and eat by myself.” Coupled with the care of professional medical staff, it is basically stable.

Li Qianluo was thinking about it. If you return to Country A tomorrow, let’s go and see Mr. Si first! “Tomorrow is just Saturday, I will take Nuan Nuan to see the old man, you don’t need to go, what should I do?”

The man smiled and said nothing.

Snuan Nuan was looking excitedly at the few little ligers that

were feeding on milk, “Baba, are those little ligers children of the big ligers?” Why did 100,000 start to ask.

“Yeah, those are all.” Si Jin Heng squatted down and let Nuan Nuan sit on his lap.

“Baba, can I take them out and play together?”

“This won’t work, the little liger is aggressive.”

“Oh... this way, will the little liger beast attack an adult?”

...

The moonlight shone on the grass, covering the family of three, exuding a warm light.

In the children’s room, Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo put their daughter to sleep together again.

He pulled Li Laluo out of the children’s room, “What are you doing, I’m going to sleep with my daughter!” What Li Laluo said is true. It is enough for him to take advantage of him once.

Si Jinheng didn’t answer her, and led her to the study.

At first glance, it was the direction of the study, Li Qianluo did not refuse because of curiosity.

In the study

Si Jinheng closed the door, let go of her hand, walked to the desk, and opened one of the drawers.

He took out a high-end brocade box and handed it to Li Qianluo, “Open it and take a look.” This is a gift he brought her from the United States.

Opening the brocade box, the pendant inside immediately caught Li Qingluo’s attention.

The Paraíba tourmaline gemstone produced in Brazil exudes a faint electric blue light, at least a dozen grams, surrounded by diamonds in a heart shape.

Seeing the surprise in her eyes, Si Jin Heng took out the platinum chain from his palm and took it out together with the pendant.

Let her turn, her back to herself, the cool Paraíba tourmaline sticking to her snow-white neck.

The platinum chain was buckled from the back, and from then on, this priceless thing belonged to her.

Li Xiaoluo looked down at the pendant on her neck and could feel that it was expensive. Now it started to emit a low-key neon blue light.

She just likes this, expensive but low-key thing.

But, “Want to buy me?” She raised her eyelids and looked at the man.

Should she refuse or... stay?

Of course not because of its price. Even if Si Jin Heng gave her a few dollars today, she would hesitate to accept it.

Si Jinheng circled her arms, “Of course not, just a small gift for you.” If he said it was used to apologize to her, she would not accept it.

Therefore, the lighter the meaning, the easier it is for her to accept it.

small gift? Li Qingluo glanced at the wealthy man silently, “I seem to have seen this material at a jewelry auction. It costs a lot of money per gram. You are at least a dozen grams, and it must cost hundreds of millions! Are you sure this is a small one? A gift?”

“Do you think I would care about a billion?” the man asked her back.

Ok! One hundred million seems to be a drop in the bucket for Si Jin Heng!

“I can’t usually wear this.”

“I gave it to you for you to wear.” Paraíba tourmaline was brought around her neck, making her small face more shiny.

“How can it be possible to take things out of hundreds of millions?” She will be under a lot of pressure, usually walking on the road will be eye-catching, and worry about not losing it.

Chapter 384: My wife ran away from home

“Observe, it’s gone, I’ll buy you a new one.” He coaxed her, and if he said no more, he threatened her!

“No, there are usually banquets or something, let’s talk about it.” She still decided not to wear it, really stressed.

Upon hearing this, Si Jinheng squinted his eyes and took a step forward, “Lolo, if you don’t wear it, I will...” His kiss fell on her ear.

Li Qianluo immediately took a step back, “I wear it, wear it!” This bad guy!

“Well, boy, come here, my husband will reward you with something.” He pulled her back again, forcing her to step back step by step.

Until her waist touched the desk, his arms propped on her sides to control her.

“I... if you dare to mess around, I’ll be angry!” She threatened him pretentingly, this man was too bold, and she hadn’t forgiven him yet.

What happened last night, she thought it was normal. Tonight, if he dares, she will ignore him!

“My wife, two months in the United States, I miss you very much.” His kiss fell on her forehead, and his breath fell on her face.

“Oh, I know!” She said indifferently, thinking about it. At that time, she thought about him all night, no way.

“You said tonight that you want to talk to Si Chengyang, I’m jealous!” He directly expressed his thoughts, and his thin lips lightly kissed her cheek.

She shoved his face away indiscriminately, rubbed the place where he had kissed her, “Talk as long as you talk, don’t move, okay!”

“Okay, then you say how to make up for me!” He asked confidently, because she was his wife. In front of my husband, kiss me and other men. It would be good enough if he didn’t kill them.

Li Qianluo thought for a while, and a sly touch in his eyes, “You see I’m so bad, I had a marriage contract with He Lianyu Tuo before, and now I have no relationship with Si Chengyang, otherwise you would dump me? “Li Qianluo was also wondering, where did she have the patience to discuss

with him here.

“No! I had a marriage contract with Mo Yawei before, and later I didn’t get involved with Jiao Qingwan, don’t you mind? So, now you hurry up in your husband’s arms and let your husband love you well, that’s the best A wise choice!” A wicked smile came up at the corner of his mouth, making her really funny.

Li Qaluo immediately pursed his lips, “Who said I don’t mind, I can’t wait to get Mo Yawei’s tendons! Jiao Qingwan is already married, so I don’t mind!”

The man laughed lowly when he heard the words, “My little cute, husband knows, you are also jealous, right?” He knew she still loves him!

Li Qianluo opened her mouth heartily. She seemed to have fallen into the pit that Si Jin Heng dug for her.

“Oh, you are going away! I don’t want to be with you!” She pushed him away with an anguish, and the man didn’t move. There are some things he needs to tell her. Thinking of that woman, his eyes suddenly flashed, “Mo Yawei, I haven’t touched her because I want to give her to you to solve it personally, no matter what you want, husband I support you!”

Li Qianluo had better be cruel.

Seeing a trace of bloodthirsty in Si Jin Heng’s eyes, Li Qianluo trembled, “I have always hated her, but I didn’t find a good opportunity to fix her.” She told the truth, but it hasn’t been there yet. Point.

At most, beat her violently, and then close the small black room or something.

He seems to hate Mo Yawei very much now. Could it be that, “Did you investigate what happened a few years ago?” She asked carefully.

Si Jinheng nodded, and rubbed her face with a big palm, “I’m sorry, my husband made you wronged.” He looked at her with pity.

Li Xiaoluo suddenly choked up and looked at him with tears in his eyes. He really believed her completely.

“Then what do you say I was wronged so much?” She suddenly cried childishly, wondering if Si Jin Heng chose to believe her now, it was not too late for her.

“Don’t cry, Lolo, my husband will make up for you, can I give

my husband a chance?” He kissed her tears and softly coaxed her.

She wiped her tears indiscriminately, and said stubbornly, “I don’t want to. To prove my innocence, I jumped over the sea. You didn’t believe me, I don’t forgive you!” She raised his arm and said fiercely. Take a bite on it.

Then, ran to the entrance of the study.

She shouldn’t forgive him so easily!

hateful! hateful! hateful!

hate! hate! hate!

He hurried to catch up and circled her from behind before she opened the door of the room.

“Okay, don’t forgive or forgive, then you give me a chance to make up for you, don’t refuse me to be nice to you, okay?” He slowly discussed with her, step by step.

She wiped her tears again, turned back to him, and looked angrily at his overly pretty face, “Okay, then show your sincerity!”

Upon hearing this, Si Jin Heng lowered his head to block her red lips, picked her up, and walked towards the desk.

Li Qianluo confused, is this what he calls sincerity?

...

late at night

Li Qianluo was still regretting before going to bed, she should not forgive him! She will leave after reading the old man tomorrow!

The next day, as soon as Si Jinheng went to the company with his forefoot, Li Qianluo got up from the bed and went to the old house with Nuan Nuan.

Old man Si has almost recovered, except that his left leg and left hand are not dexterous, and the other things are fine.

Seeing Li Qianluo and Nuan Nuan mother and daughter were very happy. After lunch, Li Qianluo gave Nuan Nuan to Si Jiaxian.

I said that there is something urgent in country A and I need to go back.

Nuan Nuan was in the old house before, so when Li Qianluo left, she smiled and said goodbye to Ma Ma.

When Si Jinheng learned about Li Qianluo’s return to Country A, it was already evening.

Li Qianluo had returned to Li's house long ago, and Si Jin Heng didn't answer any of his calls.

The man drove back to the old house speechlessly, thinking of something on the way. I took out my phone, opened Weibo, and sent a message, "My wife ran away from home."

Then I took a photo of the watch and attached it to Etriola's Weibo, and finally clicked send.

He said that he ranked first in the hot search within half an hour, and his Weibo was instantly occupied by hundreds of thousands of comments.

The first hot comment is, "Summer and Mrs. Si show affection."

The second is Li Youwu's, "Brother-in-law, don't worry, I am your **** assist!"

Third, "Mrs. Si, your husband told you to go home for dinner!"

Chapter 385: How many harems does he have to build
Then Li Youwu commented and reposted Weibo, “Sister, my brother-in-law goes home to kneel on the washboard at night!”
In the evening when he was preparing to eat in the old house, Si Jin Heng saw Li Youwu’s forwarding. Smiled and sent him a thumbs-up comment. If Li Qianluo can forgive him, it is to make him kneel on the durian. He has no complaints.
It was already night when Li Xiaoluo saw her, and her Weibo private messages were about to explode.
Unknown, she went to Si Jin Heng’s Weibo to check it out.

...

She just went back to her parents’ house, why did she leave? And this Li Youwu, what will he mix up with? She bit her lower lip and read all the reviews.
Then she commented on Si Jin Heng, “Sir, I’m afraid, you big boss let the little girl make a living!”
When Si Jinheng knew that Li Qianluo had given her a comment, he still allowed to tell him on WeChat.
Li Qianluo is also a face-saving person, so he replied to Li Qianluo’s comment, “My wife, I was wrong, go home!”
Then Si Jin Heng’s Weibo was hostile by many single dogs. “Sir, have you ever considered the feeling of being a single dog by spreading dog food like this?”
“Mrs. Si, you hurry home! Otherwise Si always feeds us dog food again!”
Knowing that Si Jin Heng will reply to her, don’t mind talking to him, “What’s wrong?”
“Everything is wrong, please forgive my wife.”
Then Li Xiaoluo ignored him, lying on the bed looking at his apology.
The netizens started to lively, envious of Mrs. Si, jealous and sour, chattering about the two people’s Weibo.
Just as she abused Si Jin Heng in her mind, the phone rang. He gritted his teeth and clicked the answer button, “Wife, I’m going to buy a durian, can I calm down?” The man lit a cigarette, opened the mail on the computer, and prepared for the next work.
She couldn’t help but hit him, “Give me a gun, let me give you a few shots, and I will die.”
Her words fell, and the man was quiet.

Si Jinheng was silent not because he didn't dare, but because he remembered the shot he shot at her.

How could he be so cruel to her, and the guilt came out again, he said softly, "Okay, give you a few more, just hit me casually, just leave me a breath." Leave a breath so that he can survive, Continue to be nice to her.

Li Laluo curled his lips, this man is now glib! "No, I don't dare to destroy Siri, I'm afraid of being sprayed to death by Siri's harem." She sneered slightly.

Harem group? Si Jinheng was quite new to the word, "Who told you that I have a harem regiment?" If there are three thousand harem beauties, she can drown the beauties in jealousy.

"Do you still want me to say it? Mr. Si is so charming. You haven't read your Weibo's tens of millions of fans. Eighty percent of them are women. In the comments, they even called out a husband." It's sour, she didn't even notice it.

Si Jin Heng's Weibo has nearly 90 million fans and almost no zombie fans. She took a look before, and 80% of the people who followed him were women.

There are all kinds of Yingying and Yanyan. In the comments, the husband is called an intimacy. Even if he announced his married status, his fan popularity still only increased.

With so many women, if one harem has three thousand beauties, how many harems would he have to build, tut tut... The man chuckled, "Are you jealous?" He's still jealous, so I won't say anything about it. Those who knew first were Qi Zeming, Lu Zixi, then He Lian Yutuo, Lu Shijun, and now his good buddy Si Chengyang. In the future, if there is a man who likes her, he will not let her go out, lest she go out every day to harm others.

"Jealous? I'm not. I don't like you. I don't like you anymore. Even if I really build a harem, I can't control it!" She said lazily, with naked irony in her tone. , Made him really want to pick her up and beat her up.

"Aren't you amnesia?" he asked suddenly.

Li Qianluo was puzzled, why did he suddenly ask this question, thinking of what he had just said, he began to secretly call himself a pig! She bit her head and said, "Li Youwu told me, you think too much."

Li Youwu makes you a traitor! Then you lie down with a gun! After Ye Lingling was out of confinement, Li Youwu came to Country C with his wife and children. Li Youwu, who was filming in the studio at the moment, suddenly sneezed.

This scene had to be filmed again, who was scolding him? Si Jin Heng pinched out the cigarette butt, "Is it fun? I will play with you if it is fun." If she thinks amnesia is fun, he treats her as a person with amnesia.

"Sir, what else, I don't understand!" Li Qianluo laughed dryly. This old fox might have already seen that she was acting!

"If you don't understand, I'll pick you up when you come back from mother-in-law's house." He said very naturally, which gave Li Xialuo an illusion. As if the two of them were simply quarreling, she went back to her natal family in anger. Unfortunately, things are not that simple...

She didn't bother to argue with him, and said perfunctorily, "It depends on the mood!" She went when she was in a good mood, and would not go for a lifetime when she was in a bad mood.

Si Jinheng tapped his right index finger on the desk lightly, and after a while, he said, "Warm? Are you not going to care about it? When she coaxed her to sleep just now, she cried and said to find her mother!" This is not to lie to her, Nuan Nuan did look for Ma Ma, but she didn't cry.

Is Nuannuan crying for her? When Li Qianluo thought of her daughter, her heart was agitated. Their two failed marriages were still so violent, and their daughter was hurt by them.

She is really incompetent as a mother!

"Send Nuannuan." If he could agree, it would be great.

"It's okay to send it, what should she do to find her father while crying?" Sending it to her can't solve the fundamental problem.

Li Qianluo was silent, and her heart began to shake again, "Then you let me think about it!" For her daughter, she must make some concessions, alas!

"Well, my wife, we welcome you back at any time." She is the hostess. And his embrace is always open to her.

After hanging up the phone, Si Jin Heng continued to work, and Li Qianluo felt a little insomnia. She couldn't sleep anyhow, she went through all the things in her mind.

In the end, they all fell asleep and didn't think of a result. She was willing to let go, and Si Jin Heng gave her time. Li Qianluo returned to the life of the previous period, coming out at sunrise and returning home at sunset.

In desperation, he went to the opposite Dominator to inspect. At present, there is an escrow, which is still only organized. However, decoration and light warm are two styles, light warm is warm and beautiful decoration style, and Dominator is high-end luxury decoration.

Chapter 386: Let the younger brother and sister do a favor
Every cup of coffee is at least two-thirds more expensive than
light warm, but business is still very good.

Si Jinheng hasn't returned to the company for two months.

There are many things, except for work or work.

At this time, he didn't bother her, let Li Qianluo think about it.

Time passed quickly, and Li Qianluo was only aware that he
was about to turn 27 on the day before his birthday.

Last year, Si Jin Heng gave her a birthday that will be
unforgettable for her life. At this time last year, Lu Zixi gave
her a crystal bracelet. There are also the lipsticks Helian gave
her, and there are still many new ones that have not been
opened.

Going back at night, Li Qianluo opened the drawer, and a box
contained the crystal bracelet Lu Zixi gave her.

Still like new, quietly shelved in the box.

He walked for almost a year, and she didn't dare to wear the
bracelet he gave her. Because she will see things and think
about people, just like now, will feel heartache.

Seeing this bracelet is like seeing him. "Lu Zixi, I'm 27, what
kind of birthday gift do you give me this year?" She muttered
to herself in a low voice, responding to her with silence.

Early the next morning, she took a bunch of chrysanthemums
and went to Panlong Cemetery.

After seeing Lu Zixi, he returned to Qian Nuan.

At noon, except for Li Youwu and Ye Lingling, the whole
family went to the restaurant together and celebrated her 27th
birthday.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the smiles of the family, feeling a little
empty. Because there is no Nuannuan, without him...

Did he forget that today is her birthday? In the past more than
a month, apart from sometimes contacting Nuan Nuan, he has
never called her.

After lunch, Li Qianluo walked out of the hotel holding his
little nephew.

When I gave my little nephew to the night, her mobile phone's
WeChat rang, and when I opened it, it was a message from He
Lian Yutuo.

"Laluo, happy birthday!"

She smiled, but she felt even more disappointed. Helian

remembered her birthday, how about him?

He quickly replied a few words to He Lian Yutuo, “Thank you Mr. He Lian, you are usually busy and pay attention to your body.” During her time in Yunbei, she saw He Lian Yutuo every day from morning to night. Sometimes you have to travel for several days in a row. In this case, you have to pay attention to your body.

Helian Yutuo quickly replied to her, “I will, you take care of yourself.” He knew that Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng were not together at present, and he was married and couldn’t do anything.

“Yeah.” The two ended the chat.

“Laluo, do you go home or go to the store?” Li Youhan settled his wife and son, and asked his sister.

She thought for a moment, “I’ll go to the store, and it’s okay to go home.” After parting with his family, Li Qianluo drove to Qian Nuan.

In the evening, it was time for Nuannuan to return home from kindergarten. She received a phone call from Nuan Nuan and received her daughter’s wish for her birthday.

Li Xiaoluo’s mood improved a lot. Finally, he couldn’t help but asked, “Where’s your Baba? Is he with you?”

“Baba hasn’t come back yet, and he will be numb at night when he comes back.” Snuannuan told the truth, she has been seeing Baba when she should sleep recently.

“Well, Ma Ma knows, you are good over there, Ma Ma will find you when he has time.” Suppressing the uncomfortable heart, he coaxed Nuannuan.

The two talked for another half an hour before hanging up. The sky outside gradually darkened, and Li Qianluo slowly walked out of Qiannuan until the city lights up.

The moment before I got into the car, the phone rang, and when I saw the caller ID on the phone, I felt lost again, “Hey, Lingling.” It was Ye Lingling.

“Laluo, happy birthday!” Ye Lingling’s happy birthday came from the phone.

Hearing her happy blessing, Li Qianluo said happily, “Well, thank you my dear brothers and sisters, are you okay over there? Where is my little niece?”

“Laluo, Youwu and I are back. Now we are in the hotel. Come

here, and we will celebrate your birthday later!”
at the hotel? She wondered, “Why are you in the hotel? Didn’t you go straight home?”

Ye Lingling paused, “I arrived too late in the middle of the night last night, so I didn’t go back. Come here, let’s have dinner together.”

Then Ye Lingling reported to Li Qianluo the address of a hotel. She had been to this hotel. Si Jinheng took her there before...

The younger brother also knew the romance, and took Lingling to the Seaview Hotel.

She closed her phone and drove off to the Shijingwan Seaview Hotel.

On the 23rd floor, Li Qianluo walked in the corridor, thinking carefully which floor she was last time. It seems to be on the 20th floor, and she has forgotten the details.

In room 2308, Li Qianluo who was standing at the door stopped. She remembered that it was here when she opened the room with Si Jin Heng last time. How could it be such a coincidence? It’s so embarrassing...

Raising her hand to ring the doorbell, she found that the door of the room was ajar and not locked.

She pushed open the door of the room directly, and it was dark inside, as if there was no one.

what’s the situation?

When she was about to take out her mobile phone to contact Ye Lingling, the whole room suddenly lit up.

It’s not that the lights in the room are turned on, but that the colored light bulbs on the wall are on.

The small colored light bulbs make up the word ILOVEYOU, on all four walls.

She involuntarily walked forward a few steps, the ground was very soft, she looked down, and it was covered with big red rose petals.

What’s happening here? Outside the French windows, colorful fireworks suddenly bloomed.

She walked to the floor-to-ceiling windows, the small road by the sea outside the hotel. A row of fireworks was set off, which was lit by someone and bloomed in the sky at the same time.

Formed one heart after another, appearing in the air.
Just after the show here, a few people in black put more fireworks on the ground to light them.
The fireworks burst in unison, blooming in the shape of ILOVEYOU in the sky. Colorful and beautiful enough that she is obsessed with it.
A person walked quietly behind her, and wrapped her arms around her.
Li Xiaoluo was startled. When he wanted to resist, the man gently said in her ear, "Does it look good?"
he came.....
She looked at the fireworks outside, then looked back at him, could it be...?
"Yes, Lolo, ILOVEYOU." He told her for sure that he prepared these for her.
The outside scene is getting more and more magnificent. In the sky, not only one I love you one after another, but also colorful round fireworks surround it.
Li Qianluo was so happy that he didn't know what to say, "Isn't my brother and sister coming back..."
The man kissed her on the lips, "Let my younger brother and sister do me a favor."
So, the one who asked her to meet at the hotel was... Si Jin Heng? He still came to celebrate her birthday, right?
She was so excited that she didn't know what to say, he always surprised her.
Si Jinheng looked at her and smiled, "Wait for me!" He walked into the inner room.

Chapter 387: Better let me

Within a minute, a dining car was launched with a pink and white double-layer cake on it, which was very beautiful.

Two number candles-27 are lit above. There is a piece of chocolate on it and it says: Wife, happy birthday!

Si Jinheng parked the cart in front of her, and then entered the inner room again. When I came out again, I was holding a bunch of roses in my arms.

There are a total of 999 roses, from the innermost white rose, to the blue enchantment in the middle, and then to the outermost red rose.

He put it in Li Xiaoluo's arms, too much, it is a problem for her to hold it in her arms.

Si Jin Heng pecked on her red lips, "Happy birthday, wife!"

These roses were airlifted by him from abroad, and he inserted them one by one.

As long as she accepts it, whether she is happy or not, he is satisfied.

He has also asked Yunqi to go to Damascus, Bulgaria, contact a rose garden, and rent a place. I will take her with me in the future and plant roses by myself.

"Thank you!" She thanked him sincerely, and she was very happy for every surprise he gave her.

"Fool, I'm your husband, thank you for what you say!" He didn't like her talking to him so politely.

Si Jinheng took the rose in her arms and put it on the side table, "Come on, cut the cake."

Half of the candle was burned, Li Laluo immediately closed his eyes and made a wish: I hope everything will be better in the future.

After blowing out the candles, Si Jinheng stood behind her, held her hand, and cut the cake with her.

Li Qaluo sweetly ate a small dish of cream. Si Jinheng didn't know where to make the cake. The cream was delicious.

She ate three small plates in a row, and then Si Jin Heng took the empty plate in her hand and set it aside.

I took out a gift box from under the cart and handed it to Li Liaoluo, "Hey, this is my birthday present for you. Open it."

A tall white gift box, tied with a pink ribbon, was handed to her.

Surprises? Li Qianluo looked at the beautiful gift box in front of him in surprise. He really took pains for his birthday.

Unwrap the pink ribbon and open the gift box, which contains three colorful little people.

Si Jin Heng took out the three little dolls to her and handed them to her.

“This is a soft clay doll that I took the time to make. Do you like it?” In order to sculpt this, he specially learned the craft.

When Li Xiaoluo saw this, she couldn't help but shed tears.

The three little people she was holding were her in a white dress, and Si Jin Heng in a black suit, the warmth of a pink dress.

A family of three holds hands, frozen in different shapes.

She likes this gift so much. Everyone is vividly carved by him, and Nuan Nuan is so cute.

“I love it!” She replied choked, crying.

She really wants to forgive him, what should I do? How to do?

Si Jinheng watched her crying all the time, took the doll in her hand and held her in his arms.

“Don't cry, I gave you this to make you happy!” It can't backfire.

Li Xiaoluo wiped his tears and hit him once, “Why are you so annoying that you always make me cry!” Either hurt or moved.

Si Jinheng laughed blankly, “Sorry, my Lolo, my husband apologizes, don't cry!” He coaxed her like a child.

The room was very quiet, only her choking and the occasional sound of ocean waves.

When she calmed down, Si Jin Heng picked her up and went into the inner room.

The large bed of the presidential suite is sprinkled with numerous petals of roses.

He gently put her up, her long black hair falling on the white bed sheet.

He looked at the woman slightly below him, “Lolo, you are so beautiful.” He lowered his head and plugged her red lips.

The night is quiet.

However, within ten minutes, Si Jin Heng suddenly jumped up from the bed and put on his clothes.

Li Qianluo was lying on the bed dizzy, and it was difficult to

think of it.

Si Jin Heng half embraced her and put on her skirt anxiously. After getting dressed, Si Jin Heng took out his cell phone and dialed Si Chengyang's number, "I'm in country A, find me the best doctor, and go to the hospital to wait." His tone was full of anxiety. .

If his tone was not so urgent, Si Chengyang would definitely ridicule or taunt him first.

Old man Si's condition has stabilized, and only Li Qianluo can make Si Jin Heng so anxious.

Thinking of this, Si Chengyang quickly contacted an expert from country A and asked her to go to the hospital immediately. If you have any situation, report to him as soon as possible.

Si Jin Heng picked up Li Qianluo and hurried out of the hotel, while they had just lain on the big bed, with blood stains.

Chengyang Private Hospital

An expert-level director put on a white coat in a panic, waiting for the upcoming Si Jin Heng at the entrance of the hospital.

Within two minutes, a galloping black Lamborghini slammed the brakes and steadily stopped at the front gate of Chengyang Hospital.

Si Jin Heng got off the main driver and picked up Li Qianluo, who was quite awake in the back seat of the car.

Strode to the chief physician and nurse, and put her on the prepared gurney.

The chief physician immediately became serious, and before entering the examination room, asked about Li Xialuo's situation.

"Bleeding, dizziness." He didn't feel right at the time, and he felt blood on his hands.

And her reaction didn't look like a period, she just muttered, her head dizzy.

The chief physician immediately asked the nurse to push her to the examination room, but Si Jin Heng was blocked outside.

The waiting time is always long, and Si Jin Heng walks up and down the corridor. What's wrong with her? Did he hurt her?

More than twenty minutes later

The chief physician walked out of the examination room and took off his mask and breathed a sigh of relief.

Looking at Si Jin Heng with a smile, Si Jin Heng frowned as he watched him still smiling.

“Don’t worry, President Si, I have already told the director of the department about the patient’s condition, and the director of the department will contact you personally.”

When his words fell, Si Jin Heng’s cell phone rang.

“Say!” As soon as he answered the phone, Si Jin Heng urged impatiently.

Si Chengyang froze for a moment, suppressing the bitterness in his heart, “What is the urgency, you hurt her, how can you be a husband, why don’t you let it go to me?” Heng breathed a sigh of relief, there should be nothing serious.

“Didn’t Grandpa Si have enough crutches? Isn’t a woman not enough for you?” He threatened coldly. If it is not enough, he has a way to let him eat crutches.

Si Chengyang really didn’t want to see Si Jin Heng, thinking of Tang Dantong, Si Chengyang wanted to peel Si Jin Heng’s skin and throw it into the alchemy furnace.

“What a hurry, good news!” he said impatiently.

Si Jinheng closed his eyes, his patience has been exhausted, “Good news, she’s all in the hospital, you and he told me it’s good news, Si Chengyang, you...”

Chapter 388: What do you mean by saying it again

“She is pregnant.” Si Chengyang threw a few words in a gloomy tone, interrupting Si Jin Heng’s anger.

pregnancy? Si Jinheng seemed a little unbelievable, no, she was bleeding! He also asked in a strange way, “Are you sure the doctor you got is not a quack?”

When the chief doctor who returned to the examination room heard his words, the corners of his mouth twitched. President Si, is he a doctor who has won many awards?

Si Chengyang simply told him about Li Qianluo’s situation, “Five weeks pregnant, dizziness was due to low blood sugar, and bleeding was due to fetal gas. Her first pregnancy had hemorrhage before, so you must pay more attention to this later stage.”

...

So, his wife is really pregnant again?

Si Jinheng was dizzy with great joy. He is about to have a baby again, and Nuan Nuan is about to have a younger brother and sister!

“Yes, for the sake of this good news, I am not embarrassing you anymore. After all, it is my brother...” Si Chengyang hung up the call ruthlessly. Si Jin Heng didn’t mind, because he was too happy now!

Well, for some things, he must speed up the process.

Such as re-shooting wedding photos, re-hosting the wedding... Li Qianluo lost two bottles of intravenous drips in the hospital, and then she looked at Si Jin Heng with a smile and held her hand in a daze.

“Am I going to die? Are you so happy?” She asked displeasedly, what happened to her, Si Jin Heng never told her. Si Jin Heng now had a bright future in his mind. When he saw that his wife was upset, he suddenly recovered, “Luo Luo, I will tell you later.” He rubbed her long hair fondly, She came to kill.

Li Qianluo’s anger disappeared in an instant...

After the two bottles of intravenous infusion, Si Jin Heng took the medicine prescribed by the doctor and put it in the car first, and then came back to pick up Li Qianluo.

He picked her up sideways and walked outside the hospital. She was placed in the position of the co-pilot only when she

arrived in the car. It was a little too much now.
Because he didn't let anyone clean the Crescent Spring, he took Li Qianluo back to the Shijingwan Seaview Hotel.
Still took her into the room, put her on the sofa first, and called people to change the blood-stained sheets to clean.
Li Qianluo watched anxiously at the two cleaners changing the sheets for them. What happened to her? What sickness caused Si Jin Heng to be cautious all the way.
The road doesn't let her take a step, she has to hold her, is she... terminally ill?
The cleaner changed the sheets and quickly left the room. Si Jinheng carried her to the bed, took off her shoes, and let her sit down.
"What the **** is wrong with me?" He said, she was going to get angry!
Si Jinheng sat next to her, and affectionately stopped her by the shoulder, letting her lean in his arms.
"Wife, Nuan Nuan is about to have a younger sister!" When he said this, Si Jinheng's inner joy couldn't be expressed in words.
Nuan Nuan is going to have a sister? She didn't reflect for a while, she...is pregnant?
Thinking of this possibility, she held the man's palm tightly and looked up at him expectantly.
She looked confused, as if she didn't believe it, and he told her exactly again, "Wife, you are pregnant!" Counting time, she had it the time he came back from the United States.
...
She is pregnant again...
Li Qianluo didn't know whether to surprise or...
She glanced at it with complicated eyes, the man who couldn't hide the joy in front of her face.
"Lolo, don't think about anything now. You have signs of redness. During this time, you need to cultivate in bed." He will take her back to Country C tomorrow anyway and take care of him personally.
She hesitated, and said, "I... don't want him." She touched her belly.
The future of her and him has not yet been determined, and now there is another little one. Wouldn't she be eaten to death

by him?

Si Jin Heng was obviously taken aback when he heard her words. However, thinking that she hadn't forgiven her angry words, "Lolo, you are now my wife, don't want to escape anywhere." There was a majesty in his tone that could not be denied.

She still shook her head, "You have a good baby. After this month, it is stable. Let's go to take wedding photos. We will have a wedding in August."

Wedding photographs? "It's not been taken, why do you want to take it again?" Her thoughts were quickly taken away by him.

It was late at night, Si Jin Heng asked her to lie down, and he lay beside her with his big palm on her lower abdomen. "That wedding photo doesn't count. I will take you on a trip this time." Doesn't he like traveling? This combination is great. Traveling to take wedding photos? She tilted her head and thought about it, it sounded great! She was looking forward to it.

However, she must greet him in advance, "You insist on letting me be with you. For the sake of a child, I will reluctantly promise you first. If you make me angry, don't blame me for my bad attitude! "

What she meant was that if she played a little temper and occasionally was self-willed, he couldn't get angry, couldn't dislike it, or mind!

Si Jinheng had known her small temper a long time ago, and he nodded readily, "Your shortcomings are also advantages in my eyes, of course I don't mind!" Her willfulness, her explosive hair, and even her speechlessness rolled her eyes. They are all lovely in his heart.

"Okay, whatever you want! I'm sleepy..." She muttered, and fell asleep deeply.

When she was asleep, Si Jinheng got up from the bed, walked to the outside room, and dialed Si Chengyang's mobile phone number.

After a long time, Si Chengyang's slightly hoarse voice came from over there, "Isn't your wife all right?"

The corner of Si Jinheng's mouth raised, "My wife is really pregnant!" He was asking him, and he was also telling him.

Si Chengyang really wanted to turn on the light and get out of bed to get a scalpel, and rushed to the hospital, “I know, what do you mean by saying it again?”

“Make you happy for me, I have two children with Laluo!”

After he finished speaking, he hung up before Si Chengyang could speak.

He was showing off on purpose. Si Chengyang had better suffer from insomnia and sleeplessness. Let him think about how he should stop offending his woman.

Listening to his pride, Si Chengyang really suffered from insomnia that night. At about three in the middle of the night, I got up and went to the hospital to get into the laboratory and start the experiment.

Si Jinheng was lying halfway on the sofa, looking at the night view outside, and dialed another phone call, “Hi, Aheng, you haven’t slept yet!” Bo Yiyang’s excited voice came over.

“Yes, I am in a good mood!” The man’s tone sounded relaxed and happy.

“Oh?” Bo Yiyang was surprised. Si Jin Heng is usually not emotional. It is rare that he would take the initiative to say that he is in a good mood, “Listen to what happy events are.”

“You are going to have two goddaughters!” He tried to keep his voice down, not to disturb her in the inner room.

Chapter 389: Mrs. Si forgive you

From there came Bo Yiyang's exclaimed voice, "I'll go, Si Jin Heng, you are fast enough!" Wasn't it still a fuss a while ago? How come you like to be a father again!

"Must!" Okay, I know this too, and Si Jin Heng directly hung up the phone.

"Hey hey hey." The call ended suddenly, making Bo Yiyang think that his mobile phone was faulty. Take it away and see that the phone is hung up over there.

He shook his head helplessly, and returned to the bar private room with the wine glass. Thinking that the iceberg of Si Jin Heng can become human because of both women and children, he decided to find a woman to have a child as soon as possible.

Si Jinheng continued to flip through the phone book, and when he saw Shao Mian, he immediately clicked to call.

Shao Mian had just finished watching the court case tomorrow, and he was woken up by his personal mobile phone before he fell asleep for half an hour.

"Aheng, you don't sleep in the middle of the night, do you miss me?"

After two o'clock, still calling him, he missed him.

"Well, miss you." The man was different from the usual coldness, but agreed with what he said, which made Shao Mian sober.

"Dude, are you stimulated by anything?" Shao Mian got goose bumps instantly when he called him in the middle of the night and said that he missed him.

Si Jin Heng shook Erlang's legs, "Shao Mian, buddy is going to be a father again!" His tone was full of pride.

Shao Mian was taken aback for a moment, he was going to be a father again? "Who is the child's mother?" Did Li Qianluo forgive him?

"Aren't you talking nonsense? Of course it is my wife!" After saying this, he ended the call again. This group of people, he shouldn't say a word to them!

Finally, Yunqi, dial! "Hey!" Who was in the middle of the night! Yunqi yawned and answered the phone in a daze.

"It's me!" The familiar male voice immediately made Yunqi sober.

“BOSS, what’s your order?”

Si Jinheng tapped his index finger on his leg, “Nothing to order, I can tell you good news!”

“Huh? Good news, Mrs. Si forgave you?” The BOSS has been worrying about this recently, if Li Qianluo forgave him. For Si Jinheng, it is indeed good news.

“Well, I’m forgiven, but there is better news.” He continued to sell, then stood up from the sofa. Prepare to finish this call and go to sleep with your wife!

“Ah? There is better news than this?” Yunqi murmured, and guessed, “Are you a father again?” For Si Jin Heng, the only person who can make him really happy at present is basically Li Shallow.

Si Jinheng smiled even more, “As expected of my brother who has worked with me for more than ten years, he really understands me!”

Well, it’s really good news, and Yun Qi rubbed his sore eyes, “Congratulations to the BOSS, I guessed it right, I don’t mind doubling the bonus this month!”

“I don’t mind either!” Si Jin Heng said as he walked to the inner room, in a good mood, the company owner’s bonus will be doubled tomorrow.

“Sin Heng, you are so interesting! I wish your wife have a baby, two golden dolls!” Yun Qi said auspicious words happily.

Si Jinheng glanced at the sleeping woman on the bed, “Let you auspicious words, if you really get a baby, I will double your salary and bonus for the whole year!” The two joked to each other.

“Well, I will go to the Guanyin Temple to worship the Bodhisattva tomorrow, and I must give you a baby of dragon and phoenix!” After Yunqi finished speaking, he yawned and became lethargic.

“Yes, the travel expenses will be reimbursed.” He hung up the phone, and fell asleep without putting his phone back.

Si Jinheng went to the bathroom to take a shower, returned to the bed, hugged his beloved, and went to sleep.

The next day Si Jin Heng took Li Qianluo and returned to Li’s house. Because Li Qianluo called Li Hexiang and his wife in advance, everyone was waiting for them at home.

Si Jinheng once again apologized to the elders and promised that the wedding would be made up soon.

Then Li Qianluo spoke with a little embarrassment, "I... that..." She lowered her head, and couldn't say anything behind her.

Si Jinheng took her words, "Grandpa, parents, eldest brother, sister-in-law, Palluo is pregnant, Nuannuan has a younger sister."

"Oh? This is good news." Li Langnian smiled and nodded.

"Really? Yes, take care of yourself." Gong Anqi sat next to her, took her hand, and explained.

Fortunately, the two have remarried, otherwise the whole family will worry again.

"Congratulations, Lualuo!" Yu Wanwan, who was holding Li Yang, looked at Li Lualuo happily.

Si Jinheng looked at everyone happy, and once again made a promise to Li Hexiang and his wife, "I will take good care of Lualuo in the future and won't worry about the elders."

Li Qianluo looked back at his profile, earnest and sincere.

I hope he can do what he says.

Later, Li Qianluo gave Qiannuan to Wanwan again, and let her take care of her place.

Si Jin Heng meant to bring the opposite Dominator with him, but was rejected by Yu Wanwan. She has no experience in this area, first try to take over the light warm. If it does work in the future, it will not be too late to manage them together.

Finally, the two went back to Li Lualuo's room together, simply packed her things, and flew to Country C.

When he arrived at the castle, Si Jin Heng immediately found two more concubines to take care of Li Qianluo.

It is equivalent to saying that in the castle now, besides Du's wife, there are four servants.

In the next month, Li Qianluo will spend every day on the bed and on the balcony.

And he had to drink it every day. Si Jin Heng didn't know the fetal tonic he had brought before.

Si Chengyang was arrested by Si Jin Heng every other week to inspect Li Qianluo at the castle.

It took a whole month before Li Qianluo was released from the gate of the castle.

Si Jinheng had basically arranged many things during her rest period.

After Si Chengyang repeatedly assured that the child in Li Qaluo's stomach was okay, Si Jin Heng took Li Qaluo out. After finally leaving the manor, Li Qianluo lay on the car window, breathing fresh air greedily.

And Si Jinheng took her directly to the largest bridal shop under the SL Group-Fei & Ming. The lady La Fei invited in advance was already waiting for them in the shop.

"The wedding photos we took in Country A, are they in Fei & Ming?" After getting out of the car, Li Qianluo looked at the atmospheric sign and felt that these two words were familiar.

"I have a good memory. This is a chain store, and there are several other stores abroad." Si Jinheng took her hand and walked inside.

Fei & Ming's assistants have been notified long ago that the big boss will come today. Several managers and assistants had been waiting at the door for a long time, "Welcome Mrs. Szongsi to visit Fei & Ming." With neat greetings, Li Qianluo smiled and nodded to them.

"Hello, President Si!" A fluent English sentence was passed over, and Si Jin Heng took Li Qianluo to see Ms. Lafite again.

Chapter 390: Eiffel Tower

Li Qianluo was helped by Si Jin Heng to sit down on the sofa, and he clung to her.

I told Ms. Lafite about my request, although Li Qianluo is good at English. However, I just understood a few sentences. Money is not a problem, but wedding dresses need to be atmospheric, skirts, and luxurious...

Ms. Lafite re-measured her measurements, and then Si Jin Heng specifically explained that the abdomen needs to be a little looser.

The wedding dress on the wedding day was done in half an hour, and then Si Jin Heng carefully and neatly arranged all the itineraries for the next three days.

The store manager led the chief photographer, two makeup artists and three photography assistants, holding a notebook to record the people who need to be brought and the matters needing attention.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the man's schedule with a dazed expression. Tomorrow Paris, the day after tomorrow, the Maldives, and the third day Jeep Island.

I have to bring a cameraman and assistant, and then use his private jet, just to take a wedding photo, as for?

After it was over, Si Jin Heng took the notes taken by his assistant and showed it to Li Qianluo, "Look, is that okay? Any other requirements?"

"No, you can."

"Will the three days be too rush, you can also arrange it into six days." He was worried that she could not bear it.

"It's okay, so be it!" She had no other requests.

Si Jin Heng returned the notebook to his assistant, "Just do it first. It depends on the situation. If the rush is too fast, the number of days will be delayed." Everything focused on his wife.

The next step was to try on the wedding dresses, and Si Jinheng chose brand-new wedding dresses for her one by one. Every time she tries on a set, she will rest for a while. Then Xie Han asked Nuan if she was tired, thirsty, and hungry. The little girls next to me instantly became Si Jin Heng's fans, and they were very envious of Li Qianluo.

Li Liaoluo looked at the man who had been sticking to him,

and he had been very gentle and considerate to her during this period of time. Except for being a little overbearing, Li Qianluo couldn't find anything wrong with him.

She didn't want to forgive him, she wanted to get angry with him, and there was no room for her to play.

She was angry, he coaxed patiently, and at night he would say that it was time to sleep and noisy tomorrow. Or, don't make a noise, it doesn't make any sense, and we won't be separated.

What else can she say...

Because Si Jinheng didn't want Li Qianluo to have any accidents, the process of trying on the wedding dress was very slow. I tried more than a dozen wedding dresses for an afternoon. She is still in good shape and hasn't gained any weight, so basically everything she tried can be taken away.

Going back in the evening, Si Jin Heng comforted Nuannuan and went to his grandfather first in the next few days.

Snuannuan knew that Baba and Mama were going out together, and readily agreed.

The warm and considerateness made the two adults very pleased.

Early next morning

Li Laluo looked at the man who was already neatly dressed in confusion, "Wife, it's time to go, and sleep on the plane." He took out a sky blue dress from the cabinet and placed it next to her.

Then he took the woman out of the bed, held it in his arms, and dressed her naturally

She hurriedly sat up straight and began to dress herself, "Get up, I get up."

The man smiled and watched the woman walk into the bathroom in a daze.

In the bathroom, the toothpaste on the new toothbrush has been squeezed aside, and the cup is filled with warm water waiting for her to rinse her mouth.

She smiled warmly, this feeling is really good!

After washing, Si Jin Heng zips up Li Qianluo's dress, and then pulls her downstairs.

When passing by the Nuannuan room, Li Qianluo checked the time, and Nuannuan had already gone to kindergarten.

Sister Du downstairs had already put breakfast on the dining

table. The two of them had breakfast before leaving the villa. A private jet was parked on an open space not far away, and a group of people waited by the plane.

The appearance of Si Jin Heng caused everyone to straighten their backs unconsciously.

The usually cold face is full of tenderness at this moment, looking at the little woman in his arms. The man attached to the woman's ear and didn't know what was said, and the woman gave him an aching look.

With Yunqi's silent judgment, the two people are very sweet and happy together. This is how a couple should feel.

The first stop today is Paris, and it was almost noon when I arrived in Paris.

Yunqi had booked for two people early, the duplex suite with Eiffel Tower view, the most luxurious Shangri-La Hotel in Paris. Looking through the floor-to-ceiling windows of the room, you can see the Eiffel Tower, with its own viewing balcony, and the vision is very wide.

The shooting time is set at three o'clock in the afternoon for one hour, and five o'clock in the evening for one hour on the Seine.

Take care of Li Qianluo's body for two hours a day so that he won't be too tired.

Li Qianluo, who had changed into a white wedding dress, put on light makeup and walked to the Eiffel Tower. Si Jinheng took her hand in a white suit and walked beside her. Behind them are two assistants dragging the hem of the wedding dress.

The Eiffel Tower has a total height of more than 300 meters. It was built in 1887 and is divided into three floors. There are more than 1,000 steps from the tower to the top of the tower. Li Laluo has been to Paris twice before and also visited the Eiffel Tower. He still likes it better.

A pair of newlyweds wore white wedding dresses and suits, which attracted a lot of people's return rate, and many people also recognized them both.

Unexpectedly, I could see them taking wedding photos here so soon, and immediately slapped them on Moments and Weibo. When Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng first started taking their first wedding photos, everyone on the Internet already knew that

they were taking wedding photos in Paris.

The assistant politely cleared the Qing people, with the Eiffel Tower as the background. The extremely beautiful Li Qianluo put his arms around the handsome man next to him and started taking the first wedding photo.

The photographer adjusted the light. In the lens, her red lips were slightly raised, and she looked at the man in front of her shyly, while the man was looking affectionately at the woman in his arms. The eyes met, making this moment permanent. The style is so beautiful! The photographer couldn't control his hand and kept pressing the shutter.

Then, under the instructions of the photographer, the man lifted the woman sideways, lowered his head affectionately against her forehead. Si Jin Heng, who squinted his eyes, has never seen him before. Seeing here, even Yun Qi, who is playing soy sauce next to him, can't help but marvel at the power of love.

He remembers very clearly that when the BOSS and Mo Yawei took their wedding photos, the whole process was iceberg. The photographers reluctantly deleted one film after another, and they almost cried.

Then I bought a ticket and entered the second floor of the Eiffel Tower. From this floor, you can see the best view. The Arc de Triomphe, the Louvre, and the Sacred Heart are all clearly visible.

After finding a temporary room, Li Qianluo changed into a tube top wedding dress with a big red sunflower on his ear, and Si Jin Heng changed into a black suit.

It is another style of painting. The man lowers his head and kisses the woman's red lips. The photographer adjusts the focus to set the Arc de Triomphe and Louvre as the background, and presses the shutter.

Chapter 391: Dare not look straight

After filming these two attractions, Si Jin Heng took her to the entrance of the tower and had some snacks.

They were eating, playing, and filming. Finally, a group of people took the elevator to the top of the tower.

The pale yellow Triumphal Tower, the Louvre in the green shade, and the white Sacred Heart Church of Montmartre are all clearly visible and colorful. Here you can see the whole of Paris, it becomes a huge map, all the avenues and alleys draw countless lines of different widths.

There is also the Charlottenburg Palace in the north and its splashing fountain, the quiet water of the Seine at the foot of the tower, the large lawn of the Mars School in the south and the ancient buildings of the French Military Academy, forming an unforgettable landscape.

Everyone is enjoying this visual feast, looking at the city of Paris in awe.

Xiangshui Bay and Canada, this is the third time for two people to travel! "Tired?" The man pulled the woman to a viewing table and ordered her a glass of freshly squeezed juice.

The photographer looked at the two people, ran to ask for a straw, and put it in the glass of freshly squeezed juice.

Therefore, the two faces are closely attached to each other to drink a glass of juice, together with the viewing table, frozen in the photo.

The appearance of two people and the high-profile wedding photos attracted many onlookers. When they came down from the Eiffel Tower and walked for a while, many people followed behind them.

Li Xiaoluo didn't want to go back to the hotel, so she sat in the luxury car that Yunqi didn't know where to find, leaned on Si Jin Heng, closed her eyes and rested.

The photographer was pervasive, knocked on the car window a few times, and Si Jin Heng opened the car glass.

The photographer raised the camera, and Si Jinheng acquiesced. He quickly took a few photos from outside the car window, where the woman quietly leaned on the man's shoulder.

When it came time, Si Jin Heng also ordered the photographer,

“You can’t delete any of the photos in the past three days.”
The photographer nodded hurriedly. With such a paired couple, the effect of each shot was so good that he couldn’t bear to delete it.

At 5:30 in the evening, Li Qianluo woke up in Si Jin Heng’s arms, quietly inside the car.

The man was looking at the data from the company on his mobile phone, and when he saw that Li Qianluo was awake, he quickly turned off the phone screen.

He pecked on her red lips, “Hungry? Are you thirsty?” For fear that she might feel a little bit sick.

Li Qianluo smiled, her red lips rose, leaning on him, and did not sit up. “I want to eat ice cream.” She was a little bit coquettish.

The man frowned slightly when he heard this. Can pregnant women eat cold? He took out his phone again, searched for the question, and then opened the window to call for Yunqi not far away.

“Go buy an ice cream ball, one will do.” He specifically told, because pregnant women can only eat cold appropriately.

You can only eat one? Not enough... She remembered that she ate ice cream when she was Nuan Nuan, and it was fine.

Yunqi answered, then looked around the surrounding scenery, and quickly went to find a local to ask where there is an ice cream shop.

Within three minutes, Yunqi carried a box and ran back.

Li Qianluo was enjoying the ice cream in the cup, but he had already bottomed out...

She stared at the man blankly, Si Jin Heng immediately turned aside his gaze, “After eating, get out of the car.” Hold it back! Can’t look at her pitiful eyes.

Therefore, for the first time in his life, Si Jin Heng, who was fearless in his life, also had eyes that he dared not look directly at.

I don’t know when the car has reached the Seine River. Si Jin Heng lifted Li Qianluo out of the car and placed it gently on the ground.

The Seine is the second largest river in France that flows through the center of Paris. The north bank is called the right bank and the south bank is called the left bank.

The right bank is the main business district and political center of Paris, and the left bank has famous coffee shops and the Latin Quarter, full of literary atmosphere.

Among them, Citadines Island is located in the Seine River, on the island is the famous Notre Dame Cathedral. In addition, there are many famous cultural relics around the banks of the Seine, such as the Louvre, Les Invalides, and the Eiffel Tower. The Seine River is also the mother river of the cultural city of Paris, which has given birth to many world-renowned cultural celebrities such as Maupassant and Monet.

Si Jinheng took Li Qianluo on a cruise to enjoy the many scenic spots along the river. At this time, the scenery is more charming when day and night alternate.

Before boarding the ship, Li Qianluo had put on a big red evening dress. The photographer on the shore grasped the angle and pressed the shutter.

Then I went to the Marie Bridge, one of the three ancient bridges on the Seine. A gust of wind blows and Li Qianluo's evening dress is blown in the wind.

With the colorful sky in the distance and the reflection of the colorful lights in the river, she and Si Jin Heng were lying on the side of the bridge and staring at each other.

The photographer was excited to freeze this beautiful pair forever.

Today's filming ended on the Seine. Li Qianluo changed back to his casual clothes and enjoyed dinner with Si Jinheng on the Seine.

The cool breeze is blowing, and each other is in a good mood. "Can I go to the Eiffel Tower tonight?" She took a bite of a steak and asked the man opposite with a look of expectation. The man graciously ate the food on the plate and glanced at her, "I'm not going, I'm afraid you will be tired." Those who are physically fit, come back later!

Li Qianluo lowered the corner of her mouth, "I'm not tired." When taking the wedding dress, she was resting for a while or two, so she was still full of energy.

Si Jin Heng stopped his movements and looked at the woman carefully, as if he really didn't feel tired.

"Okay, one hour." He stepped back.

Li Qianluo smiled triumphantly, one hour is just one hour, it

doesn't matter.

But, just playing around, who can guarantee a few hours? right? She looked at the man who continued to dine elegantly and smiled.

The Eiffel Tower at night turns on all the lights. From a distance, the soft and unassuming yellow light makes people look comfortable and attracts everyone's attention like a magnet.

The closer to the tower, the more and more tourists.

Si Jinheng devoted himself to protecting the woman in his arms, not allowing anyone to touch her.

Li Qianluo took out her phone and took a few photos. It seems that it has been almost seven or eight years since she came here!

He took the man next to him and took a selfie together. In the photo, the man in white casual clothes looks down at the woman tenderly, while the woman looks at the camera happily. After filtering again, a beautiful painting style appeared. Ok! Yes, open Weibo and upload it with the text, "Paris, goodbye!"

It's a pity that I will be leaving the day after coming.

Then turned off the phone, took the man's arm, and turned around.

It was very close to the hotel. It was two hours later when I returned. The man was walking slowly on the side of the road with the woman on his back.

I drove the car behind and followed their Yunqi, watching the two people's leisurely romance with envy, guessing that this might be the scene the BOSS has been waiting for!

Chapter 392: Do you believe it

The majestic hotel was already in front of him, Li Qianluo moved a little, "Okay, I'm at the door of the hotel, let me down!" Reluctantly, he straightened up from his back and prepared to come down.

Si Jinheng dragged her up again, "No, just enter the room like this."

"Don't, it's so embarrassing!" She flushed, and one hand stopped the man's neck.

Si Jinheng disdain, "I am carrying my wife on my back, what's the shame!"

Wife? "I haven't officially promised you to remarry, don't take advantage of me!" Don't think that he quietly remarried two people, and everything will be fine! She lay back on his back again and twisted his ears lightly.

The doorman respectfully opened the door of the hotel for them, and stepped into the hotel in the eyes of everyone's surprise, "No, I have remarried. For the next wedding, I want people all over the world to know you, Li Xiaoluo. It's my Si Jin Heng's wife!" Despite the eyes of everyone, he answered simply.

This is almost the same, Li Laluo secretly raised his mouth. After entering the room, he was not convinced, "If you treat me badly, I will bring two little dolls and disappear in front of you!"

In the rooms without lights, the city lights came in, dim but not dark. He could also see the expressions on each other's faces. Si Jin Heng's expression changed when he thought that this woman had disappeared for four years in his life.

He put his arms in his arms and kissed him, "No, I missed you a lot during the four years you left before." He said softly.

It's true that for the past four years, he spent the dark night watching her pictures every day. Even if he had mistaken her for a vicious woman before, he still couldn't help thinking about her like a flood.

The atmosphere in the room changed slightly, and she thought of Mo Yawei. In fact, she is very reluctant to mention her at this moment. However, this is a good opportunity to explain yourself.

"Since Mo Yawei entered between us, I didn't kill Taotao or

push her into the water. She found the person in the company to frame me. She was also the one who was poisoned by the spring poison in the hotel of A country. And I didn't find someone to assault her at the beach, nor did I..." At this point, she began to choke.

Not to mention what happened later, even five years ago, she also suffered a lot of wrongs, all of which were brought to her by that woman.

When Si Jinheng heard this, he held her tightly in his arms uncomfortably. He knows everything, he has investigated it. How much trust does he owe to this woman, she suffered so many wrongs five years ago, he really deserves to die!

When she entered his room by mistake a few years ago, they were destined to be involved.

"Mo Yawei pushed me down the stairs, killing our children, and country A. I had two accidents at the fork in the road. It was all her!" She continued to tell her grievances, but, "You believe?"

The man nodded fiercely, Thaksin! he believe! How could the woman he fell in love with so viciously? At that time he would still doubt his vision! Now think about how stupid I was before.

Li Xiaoluo's tears were even more fierce, and he was finally willing to believe in himself, "I hate you so much, you are only willing to believe me now!" At this moment, she was really fortunate to let her eldest brother go to the hospital in the Imperial City. Find that doctor.

In fact, thinking about it now, I was stupid five years ago. At that time, she should go to the doctor to confront her, right? And the most important point, "S Jin Heng, listen carefully." She looked at the man earnestly, and said every word, "I'm Li Xiaoluo and you are a man! There has never been anyone else. Even though I was in Yunbei at that time, I had no relationship with Helian Yutuo. At most... hee hee, just kissing."

His face changed from surprise to weird, can he say that kissing is not enough?

Finally, he still touched her forehead, feeling her breath, "Li Laluo, I'm sorry!" He apologized seriously, he owed her too much. A sentence of sorry is not enough to make up for her pain, he will spend his life to make up.

If he trusted her before, would they not miss it for so many years.

I remembered that she jumped into the sea and the building, and the shot she fired. These things would often replay in his mind later.

He hated his stupidity and didn't know how to cherish it. If something happens to her, where is his happiness at the moment!

The woman wiped her tears, lifted her chin, and said stubbornly, "Sijin Heng, just wait, I will stay by your side for a lifetime, and I will hate you for a lifetime to avenge your distrust of me!"

He nodded and looked at the aggrieved little woman, "I will spend the rest of my life to make up for you and the child!"

From then on, she and the child are all of his Si Jin Heng, and give them the best.

This woman gave birth to two small lives for him, and made so much effort for him. As for him, he didn't give her anything. From now on, why should he not treat her well, love her and take care of her?

The woman sobbed lightly in his arms, and Si Jinheng wiped her tears distressedly, "Don't cry, be good, from now on, I won't make you cry again!"

Thinking of Mu Ruoyan, "I don't know how your mother died. I didn't even see that person's face... I don't even know where he got the gun you gave me..." She choked. Talking about what happened later.

Si Jin Heng hugged her and nodded, "Hey, stop crying, my husband knows, that person has not been investigated yet. I also believe you about Mo Yawei. I said that the reason why I didn't touch her, I was Leave her to you to solve it yourself." He kissed her smooth forehead.

After a long time, she raised her head and looked at him seriously, "Can I still trust you again?"

Si Jin Heng nodded affirmatively, "Li Qianluo, you must believe me."

As the night got deeper and deeper, the Eiffel Tower was still emitting a soft yellow light, and all the talk was drowned in the last kiss.

Early the next morning, the group set off to Maldives

The Maldives is composed of more than 1,000 islands, and a small island is a resort hotel. Almost isolated from the world, it has a world-class hotel environment and entertainment facilities as well as numerous entertainment projects and hotel services.

Sitting on an airplane, looking down from the sky, it is like a string of emerald green necklaces inlaid on dark green blue velvet, quiet and deep.

Someone came to receive them the moment they got off the plane, and there were two dedicated butlers in the hotel villa. Si Jinheng took Li Qianluo on a speedboat and galloped on the clear and clean sea. The waiter gave them coconut juice and coconut-flavored disposable towels.

Enjoying the view, I arrived at the hotel in a matter of minutes. Paradise Island six-star island

Chapter 393: Say you can't shoot

Allowed to book in advance for two people is the FB water villa, which is split-level up and down, and the best snorkeling area is around the water house.

The most senior manager of the hotel came out to greet, and two senior personal butlers were arranged in the villa.

The room is not big, but very clean and bright. A soft and white double large round bed, covered with a white and sky blue four-piece suit.

There is a white luxurious sofa on the right side. There is no door in front, only white floor-to-ceiling curtains, which is also the way to the outside swimming pool.

Looking from the direction of the big round bed in the room, the sky blue swimming pool water and the sea merge into one, next to it are two deck chairs and a sun umbrella.

There is also only floor-to-ceiling curtains on the left, but going out is a brown wooden bridge about ten meters long, and at the end is a grass-roofed pavilion overhead above the sea.

Here you have a wide view, and you can see the endless blue sea.

“So comfortable.” She stood in the pavilion, blowing the cool sea breeze, in a beautiful mood.

I never wanted to come to Maldives before, it is so beautiful! Maybe it's because of his company, it feels better!

The man stopped her waist from behind her and felt it carefully that her lower abdomen seemed to bulge slightly.

“Our child is growing up.” He whispered in her ear. He didn't participate in the warm growth, which is really his regret.

Li Xiaoluo touched her flat belly, “No, why don't I feel it.”

The man embraced her, faced him face-to-face, and looked at her tenderly, “My child, I can feel it.” He had a good heart with him.

She grimaced and curled her lips, “Your child also crawled out of my stomach!”

Yes, his child also came out of her belly, and it's wonderful to think about it.

He smiled and looked at the watch on his wrist, “Let's go, go and change clothes, the time is almost there, you can eat lunch in an hour.”

The two returned to the room together, and Si Jin Heng stopped her in his arms and unzipped her skirt.

The skirt fell off to the ground, leaving a white base on the body. She blushed slightly, "Don't look at me! Get off your clothes quickly." She covered the man's straight eyes and unbuttoned a shirt button.

The man's big palm slipped onto her waist, letting her unbutton all the shirt buttons for herself.

Taking him to show his strong chest, Li Qianluo escaped from his arms and took out the white bikini that the photography assistant had just prepared for her.

Today I was shooting at the beach, so the costume designer prepared some bikinis for her.

Secretly sighed, "This bikini is too sexy, you say it makes no difference whether I change it or not." She looked at it blankly.

The man put on white casual beach pants and walked out, "Come on, I'll help you." He said, he moved his hand, and the white primer fell silently on the wooden floor.

She smirked behind his back and turned around on purpose.

Then she jumped away and went into the bathroom with the bikini on the bed, leaving only a string of silver bell-like laughter for him to remember.

Si Jinheng closed his eyes uncomfortably, his mind was full of the beautiful scenes just now, this little fairy...

After changing clothes and letting the makeup artist come in and put makeup on the woman, Si Jin Heng doesn't need it.

His original handsome face makes people crazy. However, simply apply a layer of sunscreen and it will work.

When Si Jin Heng stopped Li Liaoluo in a bikini and appeared in front of everyone, everyone focused on them.

The man is tall and has obvious vest lines. The woman, with a thin waist wearing only a white bikini, is extremely **** and enchanting.

When Si Jinheng saw everyone's gaze, his complexion was unsightly for a moment, and a cold gaze shot over.

All the men were doing their jobs as if they were waking up from a dream, and Si Jin Heng asked the housekeeper to get two bath towels and put them on. However, women's slender legs are still leaking in the air.

He regretted it and took the woman back to the room.

“What’s the matter?” She looked a little ugly at the man who was pulling herself back.

Si Jin Heng glanced at her, “Stop taking pictures.” Seeing other men sweeping their eyes on her, he wanted to kill them all!

“Why?” She looked at the inexplicable man and pulled him. Si Jin Heng’s face was pale, “If you don’t want to shoot, then you won’t shoot.”

Li Qingluo’s face also pulled down, “You say you don’t want to shoot, then what are we doing!” The voice raised a few decibels.

What a disappointment! All the expectation was exchanged for a sentence that he would not shoot, and she was kind.

Isn’t he also very happy? how? Change of heart again?

When Si Jin Heng saw the woman pouting, he was angry, and quickly calmed himself down. Pull her over to lean against herself, “Hey, don’t be angry, shoot!”

Li Qaluo shook off Si Jin Heng’s big palm and walked forward, inexplicably.

The man hurriedly followed and stopped the woman’s bath towel tightly.

“Clap, pat, I’m not angry, I’m not angry anymore.” There was coaxing the woman here, and the other hand made a walk gesture to Yunqi.

Li Xiaoluo stopped under a coconut tree and glared at the man, “Say! Have you changed your mind!”

The man was speechless, “How could it be!” He said, lying next to the woman’s ear, “You wear so little, if anyone looks at you again, I will dug out his eyes and feed the sharks!”

When the woman heard it, she couldn’t help but chuck, it turned out he was jealous.

Pulled the towel on his body, “I am not wrapped in a towel!”

When Si Jinheng saw her smiling face, he felt relieved,

“Where are my legs wrapped in a bath towel? I really shouldn’t have come to the Maldives to take pictures of the beach!” He gritted his teeth. Her body belongs to him. Watch it alone!

Li Qianluo stepped on the soft beach and walked back, “I said you are over ninety years old! Your thoughts are still so feudal, don’t you only wear swimming trunks? Look, the foreign girl

over there is always facing you Wink, did I say something?” She pointed to the few blonde women who started calling Si Jin Heng not far away.

Si Jin Heng didn't even give them a straight eye, he stopped the woman in his arms and kissed him, “You are jealous!” he asked proudly.

The woman patted the man on the chest, and gave him an aching look, “Dare I say no?”

The man smiled with satisfaction, took her by the hand, and walked along the calm seashore.

When I arrived at the destination, I first took a close-up of Li Qianluo. Wearing a sun hat, she stepped into the blue sea, posed a pose, and smiled back.

Si Jin Heng was guarding other male tourists back and forth. As long as he dared to look at Li Qianluo more, he was all killed by his sharp eyes.

At this time, Li Qianluo came out of the sea, and the photography assistant put a white waist-length veil on her, and gave her a bunch of big red flowers for her to hold in her hand.

Chapter 394: Honeymoon around the world

Si Jin Heng stood behind her. She turned sideways and put her right hand on the man's neck. She adjusted the color tone.

With the sea as the background, the style of painting was unspeakably seductive and sexy.

After shooting a few sets, Si Jin Heng interrupted the photographer, "I will shoot another set of bikinis at night, and now I will shoot the sea."

Everyone glanced at Si Jin Heng in confusion, and the photographer's assistant took Li Xiaoluo to change the wedding dress, ready to shoot special effects under the sea.

At this moment, she appeared in front of Si Jin Heng in a sky blue tube top and multi-layered wedding dress, with long wavy hair, looking pure and charming.

And Si Jinheng put on a white casual shirt and sky blue slacks. The pants are the same color as her wedding dress.

At this moment, near noon, there is plenty of light and no artificial lighting is needed.

Li Qianluo held Si Jin Heng's big palm tightly, because she can't swim, oh...

"Don't be afraid, hold me tightly." He comforted her softly.

The photographer had sunk into the water, waiting to capture the most beautiful moment.

The sky blue multi-layer wedding dress is specially prepared for underwater effects. The multi-layered skirt is placed on the bottom of the water, which has a better floating property, which is dreamy and beautiful.

She closed her breath tightly, and when she felt that the whole person was sinking to the bottom, she slowly opened her eyes, but she was a little uncomfortable, and immediately closed.

She seemed to have seen a few fish just now, hehe.

The man stopped her waist tightly to ensure her safety.

No way! Li Qianluo felt that the whole person was not good, floating on the surface, gasping for breath, while the lower body was still being supported by the man in the sea.

After adjusting her breath, she sank again and tried to open her eyes. This time she opened her eyes very successfully. She watched Si Jin Heng for three seconds before he surfaced again.

The photographer took two photos, and the effect is not bad.

He also surfaced, “Mrs. Si, you are underwater, and you have to relax your facial expressions.” He wiped the sea water and sank again.

Li Qianluo tried to make herself smile, thinking of the photographer’s guidance, and slowly let go of Si Jin Heng’s hand, and she floated beautifully in the middle of the sea. The colorful coral reefs, green swaying seaweeds, and various types of small fish can be seen clearly.

In less than three seconds, Si Jin Heng hurriedly swam over, took the woman upstream and surfaced together.

He looked at the woman who was gasping, “Well, this group will not be filmed.” Otherwise, it will be tired.

Li Qianluo shook his head, feeling pretty good on the bottom of the sea just now. Although it was on the seashore, the scenery of the sea bottom attracted her deeply.

Being held by Si Jin Heng and swam in front of the photographer, he saw the film in the camera. It was very beautiful. “Do it again!” She returned the camera to the photographer, and the assistant on the shore came over to help her quickly. Touch up makeup.

She is not afraid, if she is willing to shoot, he will cooperate. This time, Li Qianluo really had a lot of courage, and he opened his eyes when he went into the water. Floating in the water this time, the two people looked like two kissing fish and took a few shots with Si Jin Heng.

The time for this group is a bit long. It’s already half past 12 after the shooting, which is half an hour longer than expected. I went back to the room and took a shower, changed my clothes, and went to lunch.

The dining place is 6 meters below the sea.

The outer layer is transparent plexiglass. Through the curved roof, you can enjoy the shuttle of various creatures on the seabed. Because it is built under clear blue water, the restaurant is too light, and everyone needs to wear sunglasses. Si Jinheng pulled her chair away, let her sit down, and took the menu from the waiter.

“Caviar salad, lobster, honey fried salmon, truffle dumplings, pan-fried foie gras, citrus fruit sauce, Angus beef, a glass of freshly squeezed juice, a cocktail, thank you!”

Li Xiaoluo listened to the men simply reporting the names of

the dishes one after another, and at a glance, these western foods were things she would only spend once in a while before.

Now, this man doesn't change his face, he is really rich! She continued to look back to the bottom of the glass, "Look at the sharks coming!" She looked at the sharks swimming over with a little excitement. The feeling of sitting here is different from the feeling of going to the underwater world of Country A with warmth. .

Si Jinheng looked at the woman's happy face and held her little hand on the dining table, "When you have finished giving birth, I will take you around the world on your honeymoon." She likes traveling, and he takes time out to accompany her. When Li Qianluo heard these words, he was really moved and looked at the man, "Do you have time?" With so many companies and industries, will he have this time to accompany him?

He raised his eyebrows, "Of course!" Everything can be left to his father and allowed. There are so many elites in the company, and there is no problem without him in a short time. Li Xiaoluo was happy when he heard it, "Okay, okay, I haven't been to Iceland or Switzerland yet!" Traveling around the world with someone I love is the happiest thing in the world! The last thing Si Jin Heng lacks is money, maybe time is a little short. But it doesn't affect it, right? Then her thoughts were already immersed in the days after she unloaded the goods.

Seeing the little woman in a daze, Si Jin Heng laughed blankly, "Our lunch is here." He still interrupted her ingenuity. Li Qianluo smelled the scent of salmon, and his stomach screamed.

Going back to the bathroom, Si Jin Heng has divided the salmon among her and put them on the plate. She began to enjoy the deliciousness of salmon, but was a little disappointed. The salmon here is not as delicious as that made in country A.

After eating the last Angus beef, she nodded in satisfaction and finally had a super delicious dish.

However, Li Xiaoluo covered his mouth with a tissue, suppressing his nausea, and quickly stood up and walked to

the bathroom.

Si Jinheng put down the tableware in his hand and quickly followed, "What's the matter?" He stopped her shoulder and looked at the woman with a slightly ugly face.

The food is very unpalatable. I brought her here to enjoy the environment.

Did you have a bad stomach?

Li Laluo waved his hand in a panic, and after calculating the date, it is estimated that he is about to start killing...

After rushing into the bathroom, Li Qianluo just retched on the toilet, but couldn't vomit anything.

Si Jinheng listened to a slight retching sound from inside, and was anxious outside.

Looking at the time, if she didn't come out within two minutes, he rushed in.

At this time, the restaurant manager has followed, "Mr. Si, what's the matter?" He asked politely.

Si Jin Heng is a little anxious now and doesn't have time to pay attention to him. If Li Laluo really eats his stomach, he will let their entire restaurant disappear here.

Just as Si Jin Heng was about to rush into the women's bathroom, Li Qianluo opened the bathroom door, went to the sink, took a sip of lemonade and rinsed his mouth.

Chapter 395: Super insecure

“How is it, isn’t it better?” He patted her on the back lightly, and looked worriedly at the little woman with a bad face.

Li Xiaoluo shook her head, “I’m fine, maybe it’s starting to hurt, alas!” She sighed regretfully. She will not be able to eat meat for at least two months.

When I was pregnant, I didn’t touch any meat for two months. Si Jinheng breathed a sigh of relief when she heard that she was only beginning to feel bad. This seemed to be a normal symptom of a pregnant woman.

Dismissed the restaurant manager, Si Jinheng settled the bill and took Li Xiaoluo back to his room to rest.

However, Si Jin Heng in the room collapsed and listened to the sound of Li Qaluo retching in the bathroom, and his face was cold and he called for permission.

After Yunqi understood the situation, she immediately bought something to eat and drink to relieve Li Qianluo’s nausea.

Li Qianluo washed his hands, induced vomiting, and vomited some things out, which made him much better.

He rinsed his mouth and came out of the bathroom and saw the man with an ugly face walking around in the room.

She smiled, this is just the beginning, he is so anxious, what should he do in the next two months?

“I’m fine, don’t turn around.”

When Si Jinheng saw her coming out, he picked her up and put her on the bed, “Where else is uncomfortable, what do you want to eat? Do you need to go to the hospital?”

The anxiety in his eyes is something she rarely sees.

She turned sideways slightly, stopped his neck, and shook her head, “I’m fine, this is a normal reaction.”

“How did you get through when it was warm?” He held the woman’s somewhat cold hand and covered her with a quilt.

“You are too exaggerated. It’s just morning sickness. At that time, Nuannuan had spicy food all day long.” It may be a sour girl, and she will accept all the spicy ones.

Later, when she returned to Li’s house, her mother replaced half of the dishes on the table with spicy dishes in order to take care of her appetite. Li Youwu’s mouth was spitting fire at the time, and she was like a okay person.

Thinking of that time, Li Qianluo smiled, eyes filled with

emotion.

When she returned to Li's house, everyone treated her super nicely. Because of her pregnancy, her temper became more and more irritable, and all the family members tolerated her infinitely.

Si Jin Heng, he will tolerate his own childhood, oh! No, bad temper?

"I have asked Yunqi to buy it. They are all hot and sour, why not come back!" Si Jinheng took out his phone impatiently and called Yunqi again.

After ringing twice, it hung up, and within a few seconds the room door was knocked.

It was Yunqi, who was sweating profusely, and a camera assistant standing at the door holding large pockets of small pockets of snacks and a few juices.

Si Jinheng asked them to put things next to Li Qingluo, lift her up from the bed, and put a pillow on her back.

Li Xiaoluo was speechless, she was just a morning sickness, there was no need to be so careful.

"Look, what do you want to eat?" Si Jin Heng frowned as he looked at a large number of snacks, but Yunqi had no experience and didn't know what to buy, so he could only go to the supermarket to scrape various snacks and snacks.

She glanced at it and pointed to the fish tofu with chili and a bag of chicken feet.

There was a Chinese name on it, and the manufacturer had never heard of it.

His brow furrowed tighter, this junk food! Forget it, first respond to an emergency, hire two Sichuan chefs when you go back, and never eat this junk food again.

Li Qianluo nibbled chicken feet with pickled peppers, which was especially appetizing. However, Si Jin Heng, who was leaning on the sofa and looking at her, was full of love.

He really didn't know what was good about this kind of junk food, but she ate it happily.

Halfway through the meal, he stood up and took the remaining half package of chicken feet from her hand.

"Don't eat anymore, wait for the chef to make fresh for you."

There are all kinds of additives in it, and there will be no benefit if you eat it.

Li Qianluo narrowed his mouth and opened another pack of dried hairtail.

It's really delicious again, actually! She loved snacks very much in college, but she didn't eat them much later, especially after being with Si Jin Heng. I almost never thought about it, now I have finally eaten it, of course it is a pleasure.

However, halfway through the meal, she was thrown into the trash can by the man, "You are so disgusting!" She stared at him extremely dissatisfied.

He doesn't care about throwing the remaining snacks into the trash can, "I'm fine, and I can find a chef to cook it for you at night." These snacks, forget it.

"You are a waste!" she accused.

"You are a pregnant woman!" He said seriously, pregnant women have all kinds of taboos!

She curled her mouth and said, "If you don't eat, you won't eat, I want to sleep!" She yawned and looked at the man by the bed. She stretched out her index finger and hooked at him.

What kind of bad idea?

His eyes immediately became deep, he quickly took off his coat, got into the bed, and stopped her waist.

"Be honest if you are pregnant!" He held her little hand and warned in a deep voice.

Li Qianluo smiled, okay! She is really sleepy, let him go temporarily!

Soon the room became quiet, only the shallow breathing of a woman, and the sound of the sea waves.

Si Jin Heng supported her head with his right arm, gently placed his big palm on her abdomen, and looked at the sleeping little woman in his arms tenderly.

Then turned around, took the phone on the table, and sent a WeChat message to Yunqi, "Now I'm looking for two Sichuan chefs to go to Country C Manor."

The manor needs to speed up the renovation of the baby room on the second floor.

Everything was arranged, he turned off the phone, and took a rest with the sleeping little woman.

Li Qianluo had a dream in which Mo Yawei and Si Jin Heng were eating breakfast lovingly at the dining table in the Pearl Spring Villa. And she, sitting on the side in silence, looked at

the two smiling happily.

The scene of the past is re-acted. Then there was Mo Yawei's triumphant face, still saying, "Li Qianluo, Si Jin Heng belongs to me, what are you!"

Then there was Jiao Qingwan. She held Si Jin Heng's arms intimately and showed off to her, "He will be my man from now on, so just step aside!"

She went up and tried to catch the man beside Mo Yawei and Jiao Qingwan, but he disappeared.

Li Qianluo woke up suddenly, the room was quiet, only the sound of the waves could be heard.

Si Jinheng was not by his side. For a moment, he was super insecure. There was a feeling that everything before was dreaming.

Panicked, she got out of bed in a panic and sat up, "Sin Jin Heng, S Jin Heng!" Her voice was quick and uncomfortable.

The man who was looking at the company's data on the couch outside immediately stood up and strode into the room.

Seeing the woman's pale face and confused eyes, "What's the matter? What's uncomfortable?"

When the woman saw the man who appeared next to her, her sloppy gaze had focus, and she stopped him by the waist without saying a word, and then she felt that he really exists. "What's wrong, be good." Feeling her panic, he sat next to her, holding her shivering in his arms.

Chapter 396: Silver bells of laughter

After a long while, she shook her head, "I thought you... go away." She paused and said two words softly.

In addition to being uncomfortable, Si Jinheng felt shocked at that moment, yes, it was shock!

Of course it is also a surprise, he is so important in her heart!

"No, I will never leave you in the future!" He will give her enough sense of security so that she will no longer have this feeling of suffering.

She nuzzled in his arms, "Am I really dreaming?"

At this moment, she is not as cheerful and lively as she used to be, arrogant and cold, like a wounded little rabbit, looking for a sense of security pitifully.

He touched her long hair lovingly, and his kiss fell on her red lips, making her feel his presence thoroughly.

She responded enthusiastically to his kiss, smelling his familiar and good smell, it was really him, she was really not dreaming!

One couldn't hold back, and a tear fell.

Si Jinheng felt the moistness on her face, opened his eyes, and gently kissed her tears away, "Don't cry."

Since then, her tears are the most precious pearls in the world, even if someone exchanges the whole world for him, he will not change it!

"Sin Heng, I will rest on you from now on, and I will follow you wherever you go." She leaned on his shoulder shamelessly, blocking his arms, her voice with a thick nasal sound.

He nodded and looked at her dozingly, "I think so too!"

The scenery outside was beautiful, and he carried her to the outdoor swimming pool.

The morning glow in the sky changed various colors, and at this time it was fiery red.

The sky blue water and sea water in the swimming pool were connected together. Si Jin Heng leaned on the edge and stopped the little woman in the yellow bikini playing in the sea water.

His breath was sprayed gently on her bare shoulders, itchy, and she smiled happily.

He touched her half-wet long hair with his big palm, and

looked at her profile. When she was happy and carefree, she was like a child.

Who would have thought that the cool and elegant woman in SL Group had such a childish and lovely side.

He gently kissed her on the cheek, which caused the woman to giggle and laugh as if she saw Nuan Nuan.

His daughter, Nuan Nuan really looks like her, and it's heartwarming to think of it.

She turned her head and kissed him twice on his chest. The man's body immediately stiffened, this little fairy.

He pulled over the woman who was about to escape, and one of the women might as well plunge into the water and drink the sea water.

"Woo, you bullied me!" She wiped the water off her face while accusing the man with an innocent face.

Obviously she bullied him, knowing that he could not want her, she kept seducing him, okay!

Just, "Okay, okay, I'm wrong, come here and let my husband hug." He hugged her from the water and put her in his arms.

Si Jin Heng hugged Li Qianluo, who was blushing, and reentered the pool.

As the sun sets, I look at the deep blue sea not far from the sea and the sky.

She leaned quietly on his shoulder, a strong sense of happiness and sweetness swallowing all her nerves.

I hope they will keep going like this, tolerate and cherish each other for a lifetime...

At dinner, Si Jinheng took care of Li Qianluo's appetite and ordered all vegetarian dishes, and they could be spicy.

Of course Li Qianluo eats with relish, and eats a lot.

Walking on the shore, after digesting, I went back to my room and changed back to a bikini, and started the last bikini wedding photo in Maldives.

This time it was black, because it was night, so artificial lighting was used throughout.

But the results are good. Under the moonlight, a group of very mysterious and **** photos.

After the photo was taken, except for the two of them, everyone else returned to the room.

Li Qianluo stepped barefoot on the soft sand, picking up shells

and admiring the beautiful scenery.

Si Jinheng silently followed her, looking at her happy back. Half an hour later, the man's voice rang in his ears, "My wife, it's time to rest."

The last day of the itinerary is going to Phuket, and I will get up earlier.

She threw the shell in her hand back to the sea, "Goodbye, Maldives!"

He walked quickly to the man, took his arm, and walked to the room.

The man directly hugged her up, leaving Li Qianluo's silvery laugh on the beach.

In the room

Li Qianluo leaned on Si Jin Heng to soak in the open-air bath, and Si Jin Heng dialed Si Jiaxian's number. "Dad, has Nuannuan gone to bed yet?"

Si Jiaxian was telling a story to Nuannuan on the bed, "Hey, two people so loving, finally remember that there is a child here! Poor Nuannuan." Si Jiaxian deliberately joked about his son.

She was also very happy to see her son very happy.

"Grandpa, I am not pitiful." Li Nuannuan quickly answered when Si Jiaxian mentioned her name.

Of course Si Jinheng heard Nuannuan's voice and couldn't help but laugh, "Dad, we want to speak to Nuannuan!"

The man's dishonest palm was placed on the belly of the woman next to him. She snapped off the man's palm.

And took the phone in his hand, ready to speak to his daughter.

"Ma Ma." Nuan Nuan's excited voice came from the other end of the phone.

Li Qianluo hadn't seen her daughter for several days, and she was very excited and missed it. She just asked her to lower her face when she said something warmly, "Mama, Baba, how about letting Baba answer the phone?"

...

Li Qianluo rolled her eyes in the air, "Li Nuannuan, I am your mother, and I have been giving birth to you and raising you for almost five years." She emphasized.

"Well, I know, Ma Ma, where's Baba?" Li Nuannuan got up from the bed excitedly. She will also be Baba's in the future!

Li Laluo was completely speechless, pouting his mouth and handing the phone to the man who was close to him behind his back.

“Little conscience, I’m angry.” She glanced at the phone a little uncomfortably, the man smiled, and one hand dried on the towel next to her. Then he took the phone and put another hand on her waist.

“Nuan Nuan.” He called out softly, making Li Qianluo even more angry.

It is said that the daughter is the little lover of the father in the previous life, and it is true! Look, this one in front of you is an example.

“Baba!” Li Nuannuan screamed in excitement when he heard Si Jin Heng’s voice, and Li Qianluo could hear it clearly.

Si Jin Heng listened to the warm and sweet voice, and there was a touch of pride in his heart. The little cutie opposite was his daughter of Si Jin Heng!

“Nuan Nuan, Baba Mama is thinking of you, do you miss us?”

Li Nuannuan was jumping on the bed and smiling, and said,

“Baba, I miss you too, when will you come back!”

Si Jiaxian was full of emotion when he saw Nuan Nuan’s happy appearance. Children with parents are different, Nuannuan seems to be more cheerful.

“We will go back in two days. Baba will pick you up at that time, okay?” He raised the corner of his mouth, his face exuding the kindness of father’s love.

Chapter 397: With a crooked lipstick mark

Li Qianluo was not convinced, Li Nuannuan, the little traitor, grunted her eyes.

She put her hand on his waist, and the tone of the man's speech immediately changed.

She snickered and moved a few mischievously, only to hear the man say, "Nuan Nuan, it's late, rest early, Baba will pick you up in two days."

Then he listened warmly on the phone, gave him a "pom", and he wanted to hang up.

Li Qianluo quickly got up from the bath, preparing to return to the room.

However, being pulled by the man, she sat back on his lap again.

The phone has been placed on the shelf next to him, and the man stopped the woman's waist and let her lie on his body.

"I'm so courageous, my husband at this time dared to molest." He has eaten vegetarian for more than two months, so he must be rewarded!

Li Qianluo blushed and pushed him, "Go away, I'm going to sleep!"

The man closed his eyes and dropped her in his arms, below her ear, "Help me."

Li Qianluo's face blushed, how can I help him, this man...

The night is getting deeper and deeper, the Maldives sky is very beautiful, but the two busy people have no energy to see the scenery.

When it was not light the next day, Li Qianluo put on his clothes and didn't even wash, so he was carried on the plane in a daze by the man.

On the plane, half lying in the arms of the man continued to sleep.

Until the hotel, the sun had come out, she woke up.

As soon as I washed my face, breakfast was delivered.

Looking at the waiter delivering the meal, Li Qianluo was puzzled. The waiter didn't look like a Thai, but a bit like a European. However, she didn't think much, and started to eat breakfast.

It's just that the breakfast style is wrong, fried eggs, sandwiches, grilled sausages, egg tarts, pork loaf...

Shouldn't Thai breakfast be mango sticky rice, barbecued meat, Thai porridge, etc.?

Did the hotel that Si Jin Heng booked was opened by a European? This is possible!

She quickly got rid of the egg tarts and fried eggs on the plate. Si Jin Heng put the grilled sausages on her plate into her, and then put the egg tarts in her.

She was also polite and ate the rest.

Then put on makeup, put on a white mermaid wedding dress, the long veil was held by the photographer's assistant.

The group of people left the hotel mightily, the sight in front of him made Li Qianluo's eyes brighten.

Where is this in Thailand, the wide streets are so European style.

"We are on the Bahnhofstrasse in Zurich, and we are going to Lake Zurich, the Church of Our Lady and the Limmat River."

The car started, and the man looked at the woman's curious eyes and explained lightly.

Li Laluo looked at him dumbfounded, Zurich? Isn't it in Switzerland? "Are we... in Switzerland?" she asked in surprise.

The man nodded, he made a temporary decision to change his schedule.

Li Qianluo looked out of the car window stupidly, with surprises in his eyes, "Isn't it about going to Phuket?" Is it because she told him that he would go to Iceland and Switzerland when traveling the world in the future, and he changed temporarily The itinerary?

"Don't you want to come to Switzerland?" Iceland is a bit far away and time can't keep up, so I chose Switzerland.

really! Li Xiaoluo narrowed his eyes with a smile, stopped Si Jin Heng on the neck, and kissed him on the cheek.

However, Li Laluo laughed at the red lipstick mark on the man's face.

The man looked at the woman's mischievous smile, and shook his head helplessly, knowing that there must be her lipstick mark on her face without thinking.

Take out the tissue and prepare to wipe it off your face.

"Don't wipe it!" Stopped by the woman.

He looked at her, "Hey, so handsome and sexy." The man's

handsome face was printed with a crooked lipstick mark, which really added a lot of beauty.

Si Jin Heng gave her a dozing look, put down the tissue in his hand, okay! The biggest wife!

In this way, when Li Qianluo took Si Jin Heng out of the car and appeared at Lake Zurich, everyone smiled tacitly when seeing the lipstick mark on the man's face.

And Si Jin Heng was indifferent, and the makeup artist gave Li Qianluo a make-up lipstick.

When Li Qianluo took out a tissue to wipe off the lipstick for Si Jin Heng, the photographer stopped, "Miss Li, this adds to your intimacy and style, can you take it in?" He asked politely. Si Jin Heng looked at her inquiring about his gaze, his face turned dark, and he nodded as he saw the woman bending over with a smile.

Lake Zurich is a famous icy lake in Switzerland. It is crescent-shaped and overlooks the Alps to the south.

The photographer chose the direction of the Alps and the steeple of the church as the background, and asked two people to stand on the bridge and block each other affectionately, with their foreheads touching each other.

Li Qianluo wears a two or three-meter veil on his head. The breeze blows high, and his painting style is very beautiful. The half of He Si Jinheng's face that was printed with lipstick was frozen in the camera.

After taking a few sets of wedding photos in Zurich, I packed my things and prepared to go to the Church of Our Lady.

Li Qianluo took out his mobile phone and took a few photos of Lake Zurich. Without text, they were sent to the circle of friends.

One of them, the silhouette of Si Jin Heng standing on the bridge, tells everything.

She just posted to Weibo or Moments, but she didn't have time to care about the shocking and crowded comments that were brought to her.

Holding Schin Heng and admiring the scenery of Lake Zurich, it is really beautiful. If you can go to a small town in Switzerland, it would be better!

In fact, Schin Heng has also arranged the Swiss town-Zermatt. After shooting at Lake Zurich, the Church of Our Lady and the

Limmat River in the morning, Li Lianluo rested in the hotel for two hours and went to Bernier in the afternoon.

Bernier's Church of St. Peter and Paul, Bernier Bell Tower and Bernier Cathedral.

For the compilation of wedding photos taken in Switzerland, most of the church scenery is.

Before dinner, they arrived in Zermatt.

Zermatt has the most beautiful mountain in the Alps-Matterhorn, which is particularly magnificent at sunrise and sunset. There is also Gornergrat, from the large viewing platform here you can admire the mountains over 4,000 meters above sea level covered by snow and ice all year round.

It is also known as the Matterhorn Glacier Paradise, the highest viewing platform in Europe. You can enjoy the snow and ice world of the Matterhorn from the nearest distance.

There are also a series of beautiful views of the mirror-like lakes of Riffel and Steelli, the glacier palace, the Stock Peak and so on.

So, this time the shooting is mainly in the style of snow-white snow-covered mountains and mirror-clear lake.

It seems that the itinerary will take one more day, and it is already more than seven o'clock in the evening to arrive in Zermatt.

We tasted Zermatt's cheese fondue, boiled with a rich broth and a broth made from red wine, and paired with white wine was really delicious.

The restaurant manager introduced to them that there is a very local bar near the hotel called Matt Bar, which is completely decorated in European and American style. There are also many singers who sing very well, so you can sit for a while if you have time.

Chapter 398: There are so many peach blossoms

Si Jinheng thought that Li Qianluo was pregnant, and took a day's wedding photos. If you have this time, it is better to go back to the hotel to rest.

And Li Qianluo pouted, taking less than three hours each time, sleeping in the car and the plane, not tired or sleepy at all.
ten minutes later

Two people showed up at Matt's Bar

Inside, it was deafening. A female singer who looked like an American was playing the guitar and singing the English songs of Backstreet Boys affectionately. There were many people watching.

There are also a lot of tourists here, and occasionally I can see a Chinese, and the others are basically foreigners with yellow hair and white skin.

Si Jinheng ordered a glass of local red wine and brought Li Qianluo a glass of boiled water.

Li Qianluo looked at the two cups in front of him dumbfounded, and for the first time saw someone who came to the bar to drink boiled water.

Ok! Who made her have a little baby in her belly, Si Jin Heng let her come here, it was good enough, she didn't ask for anything else.

It's just that he took a sip of the red wine in his glass and drank it well, can you take another sip?

He looked at the greedy little woman coldly, grabbed the red wine and placed it in front of him, and the woman immediately sat with her hands on her chin and listened to the song.

Don't drink if you don't!

"I'll go to the bathroom." Li Qianluo, who was listening to the song, suddenly stood up and was about to go to the sanitation house.

Si Jinheng put down the red wine in his hand, "I will accompany you."

Li Qianluo shook his head exaggeratedly, "Go to the bathroom, you are here waiting for me." After saying that, he walked in the direction of the bathroom.

Si Jin Heng looked at her back until she disappeared into the bathroom.

At this moment, a beautiful blonde woman came over. She was wearing a black cropped dress and a miniskirt. She stared straight at Si Jin Heng, "Handsome man, how about a drink?" Si Jinheng did not seem to have heard it, tasting the red wine in the glass.

The foreign girl is very cold when seeing such a handsome man. She became interested in an instant. She had been paying attention to him for a long time, and as soon as the woman next to him left, she came over immediately.

A ray of light flashed under his eyes.

She approached the man, almost touching him, and accidentally touched the man's arm.

Si Jin Heng squinted his eyes and spit out an English sentence, "Get out!"

The woman became more interested when she saw the man's reaction. The chest was her best weapon, and the man didn't even look at it.

She boldly put her arm on the man's body, put her arm on the man's shoulder, and said coquettishly, "Handsome man, I can play a lot!"

When Li Xiaoluo came out of the bathroom, he saw a foreign girl close to her man from a distance.

Immediately angry, wearing flat shoes, she walked over a few strides.

Si Jinheng slammed the woman away, and the woman staggered, holding on to the high chair next to her, without falling down.

Seeing the man's cold gaze again, he realized that he was afraid at this time.

"Husband! I'm back." A coquettish voice came over, hugging Si Jin Heng tightly. It's just that the voice is in fluent English, and she deliberately said it to that foreign girl.

The foreign girl was surprised when she heard Li Qianluo call Si Jin Heng's husband, this man is married?

Seeing the two people who kissed together soon, they touched the gray-nosed babe and left in embarrassment.

"Si Jin Heng, there are a lot of peach blossoms!" As soon as the foreign girl left, Li Qianluo let go of Si Jin Heng and looked at the handsome man in dissatisfaction.

Her man is so handsome, so rich, and has a personality. It

seems that he should be optimistic in the future.

Si Jin Heng smiled and stopped her in his arms, "It's all rotten peach blossoms, I only want you to be a peach blossom."

Intimacy whispered in her ear, and Li Qianluo shivered slightly. .

Pushing the man away, sit down honestly, "Huh, I just went to the bathroom, so I came to hook you up, do you really want to go with her?" She moved her chair, approached the man, and continued, "After all, I I am pregnant now, and some things are not satisfactory. You can just follow her away."

Si Jinheng listened to her duplicity and stopped her waist, "Okay, your idea is really good! There is a reward!" Then, he gave her a kiss and blocked her chattering mouth.

Li Qianluo wanted to push him away dissatisfied, but helplessly Si Jin Heng still pestered her.

When the two of them returned to the hotel, it was almost ten o'clock, and Li Qianluo went to take a simple shower and came out.

Although there is snow all year round here, it feels like winter, but the temperature is not bad, and I don't feel the air-conditioning in the bathrobe.

When he came out of the bathroom, Si Jinheng was answering the phone, "Well, just send the invitation, and leave the rest to me."

"Yes, it's my list."

"Okay, Dad, rest early."

...

After hanging up the phone, Si Jinheng put the phone aside, took the towel in the little woman's hand, and slowly wiped her long hair.

"The wedding is planned?" She asked hesitantly. She seemed to have heard the wedding and birthday together.

Si Jin Heng nodded, picked her up and let her lie down on the bed, with half-wet hair on the edge of the bed.

Go to the bathroom, take out the hairdryer, and start blowing her hair.

"The process is the same as last time, we still marry you back to our home."

Our home, these four words, what a beautiful word.

The New District Manor will be their home in the future, and

there will be a few children crawling around. She and him will look at the setting sun when they are fine. Fortunately, they will have a happy life.

There was only a shallow sound from the hair dryer in the room, Li Qianluo smiled at the corner of his mouth and fell asleep deeply.

Si Jinheng dried her hair, put her body upright, covered her with a quilt, kissed her on the forehead, and went into the bathroom.

It was late the next day

It was just after nine o'clock in the morning that Li Qianluo crawled out of the bed. On the outside desk, Si Jinheng turned on the computer and had a video conference with the executives at the headquarters.

Li Xiaoluo was wearing a nightgown with long hair scattered, and appeared dazedly behind Si Jin Heng and in the video camera.

The general manager, who was reporting to work, looked at the woman who suddenly appeared in the president's nightgown and was silent in surprise.

Si Jinheng, who was knocking on the desktop, felt the sudden silence of the general manager, and glanced at the computer. He quickly covered the camera and pointed to the executive on the computer at the little woman who was confused behind him.

It's over, is he having a video conference? Li Qianluo immediately became sober, and quickly hid in the inner room. Wouldn't it be that many people saw her appearing behind him in her nightgown, ooh, so embarrassing, Li Qianluo wanted to cry without tears.

But no, the whole world already knows that she is Si Jin Heng's wife. I also knew that the two of them came to take wedding photos, and it was normal to appear behind him!

Chapter 399: Don't call him that yet

After comforting herself, Li Qianluo began to wash.

When she finished washing, Si Jinheng just closed the computer and walked in.

"I didn't mean it just now." She explained dryly.

Si Jin Heng smiled, "It's okay, you're hungry, I've asked the waiter to deliver breakfast, wait a minute."

He stopped her by the waist and kissed her.

Li Xiaoluo stopped the man's neck and responded to him.

At this time, the room door was knocked and the waiter came to deliver breakfast.

After breakfast, the group went to the snow-capped mountains.

She was wearing a one-shoulder wedding dress and a white suit by Si Jin Heng.

Today's is the last set of wedding photos. The background is snow-capped mountains, glaciers and the lake in the mirror.

The two are still very photogenic.

Few people run around the world to take wedding photos, only these two great gods.

But I have to say that the effect of real shooting is just good!

After the photos are washed out, they can definitely be used as the signature display of their Fei & Ming store. It's just that people, Si, is definitely not willing to show it off!

The last group took more than an hour to shoot, and after lunch, the group began to return.

Because they were passing country A, they went back to Li's house first, and it was almost five o'clock in the afternoon.

At this time, the Li family only had Li Langnian and Yu Wanwan mother and son.

"Laluo, come in quickly." When Yu Wanwan heard the movement, he immediately came down from the second floor and saw Li Laluo, who had not been seen for a few days, and hurriedly came to hold her.

Li Qianluo clearly discovered that after seeing Yu Wanwan for a few days, she became more feminine, and her face was filled with happiness. Well, it's a good phenomenon!

And Li Yang, still chubby and cute.

"Good baby, let auntie hug!" Li Qianluo took Li Yang and walked to the living room with him, where only Li Langnian was sitting on the sofa.

“Grandpa.” Si Jin Heng greeted Li Langnian, and allowed him to put the gifts he had brought back from abroad on the table in the living room, and then left.

Li Langnian nodded, “Well, did the wedding photos go smoothly?” He, the old man, really doesn’t understand their young people. Isn’t he just taking a wedding photo? As for going abroad.

Alas, it seems that he is really old and can’t keep up with the progress of the times.

“Successfully, this is the liquor we bought for you and your uncle from France. You drink a little every day, as well as the cosmetics for your aunt.” He took out a few bottles of high-end liquor packaging gift box, opened one of them, and handed it to Li Lang year.

Oudelei—a famous health wine in France, each bottle is very expensive, and Si Jinheng also brought back several bottles!

“Late night, come, I brought you a bottle of perfume.” Li Qianluo took one of the bags and handed it to Yu Wanwan.

Yu Wanwan opened the handbag happily. Chanel’s rose middle-note perfume was very expensive. “Thank you, my dear Laluo!”

“This is a small dress I bought for my little nephew. The toy is still useful.” Li Qianluo took out another big bag and handed it to Wan Wan.

“Oh, it’s different when you get married. I really worry about it! Li Yang is so young and you still buy him so many things. I will thank my aunt for my son!”

Li Qianluo smiled and hugged his sister-in-law, “Don’t thank me, I didn’t spend any money, hehe.” She glanced at the man who had taken Li Yang.

Yu Wan nodded late, looked at Si Jin Heng, and shuddered unconsciously, “Thank you, brother-in-law!” Toraello’s blessing, Si Jin Heng became his brother-in-law by such an amazing person. From then on, she had to call her sister-in-law to meet! The supreme honor!

Si Jin Heng nodded faintly, brother-in-law listened very smoothly.

Li Xiaoluo listened to Yu Wanwan calling his brother-in-law, and quietly pulled her back, “I haven’t forgiven him yet, don’t call him that yet!” She whispered in her ear.

Yu Wanwan chuckled and smiled, “What else can you do? What are you hypocritical? Isn’t this all remarried and the wedding is about to be held?” She squinted at her good sister, really happy for her.

Seeing the two women biting their ears, Si Jin Heng and Li Langnian started chatting, teasing Li Yang from time to time. In the evening, the two of them stayed at Li’s house and decided to return to Country C the next day.

During dinner, Li Hexiang and his wife were finally relieved watching Si Jin Heng take care of Li Qianluo.

The next day, the couple returned to Country C and went to the old house first.

When they arrived in the afternoon, Li Nuannuan was just picked up from the kindergarten. Seeing Baba Mama who appeared in the old house, she threw up excitedly and hugged Si Jin Heng.

“Baba, Baba, you are finally back!” Li Nuannuan kissed Si Jin Heng several times.

Li Xiaoluo looked at her daughter with a bitter expression, “Li Nuannuan, am I not you?” She asked quietly.

Li Nuannuan saw that Li Qianluo was unhappy, and immediately stretched out her hands to let her hug.

Li Qianluo took over her daughter, it was almost the same!

“Ma Ma. Nuannuan misses you too, what?” She kissed Li Lualuo’s face several times with her small mouth before Li Lualuo’s face raised a smile.

Si Jinheng teased the Nuan Nuan in his arms, “Guess what gift Baba brought you?”

Li Nuannuan’s eyes lit up, “Baba, did you bring me toys?” She wanted Barbie and Snow White...

Si Jin Heng has taken the largest handbag, and there is a box in it, which is a limited edition Barbie doll set.

There are 8 Barbie dolls with different colors and more than a dozen sets of princess dresses.

There is also a small box with a few small crystal hairpins with a few small diamonds. Si Jinheng took out one of them and clamped it to her hair.

“Do you like it?” He will give Nuan Nuan everything he likes and wants. This set of Barbie dolls was mentioned by my daughter last month.

Li Nuannuan held the Barbie doll's suit box and nodded heavily, "I like it so much! Thank you Baba!" As she said, she climbed down from Si Jin Heng's lap, leaned on the table and started to unpack the box. .

Li Qianluo said hello to Old Man Si and Si Jiaxian, and then Si Jin Heng spoke first.

"Dad! This is Palluo's present for you and grandpa." Si Jin Heng took a handbag next to him and handed it to the smiling Si Jiaxian.

It was filled with a pair of Italian handmade leather shoes, "It's great, thank you Lualuo." Si Jiaxian opened it and tried it, and it was just right.

Because old man Si is inconvenient to walk now, he needs crutches. Therefore, Li Lualuo bought him a crutches.

"Thank you, Lualuo." Old man Si walked a few steps in the living room with a cane and nodded in satisfaction.

In the evening, Si Jiaxian has ordered the chef to cook a sumptuous dinner according to the taste of his daughter-in-law, and the family is happy.

It was a bit late after dinner. The family of three stayed in the old house without leaving.

Chapter 400: Li Qianluo is so pretty

The two put Nuannuan to sleep together, although it was not the first time that they slept on a bed with their daughter and wife. But Si Jin Heng was still very happy, and he gently held the sleeping Nuan Nuan in his arms.

His small fleshy body is soft, and all his movements are slow, for fear of pain or awakening his daughter.

Li Qianluo raised his mouth while looking at Si Jin Heng's cautious appearance.

It's nice to have a family of four sleeping in one bed warmly!

Li Qianluo nestled in the man's arms, "Are you going to work tomorrow?"

Then she is left alone, how boring.

"Well, if you are bored, go out and go around. I found a driver for you." There are also several bodyguards to protect her.

Li Qianluo nodded, is she going to live a life of eating, sleeping and sleeping next? So boring, by the way, she can learn to cook!

"Want to eat the meal I made for you?" She smiled mysteriously, got up and looked at the man.

Si Jin Heng looked at Li Qianluo's expectant face. He really didn't want to eat a meal cooked by a novice, but he nodded.

Li Qianluo was relieved, "Okay, I will go back tomorrow and learn from Du's wife." She put his arms around him, and the night was quiet and the years were quiet.

Si Jin Heng stopped her in his arms and leaned over. She smirked and pinched the man's chin, "What are you doing?"

Si Jin Heng's eyes were deep, and he wanted to lower his head to kiss her, but Li Qianluo turned his face and avoided.

The man raises her eyebrows, is she going to play a tricky trick?

Seeing her not moving, he closed his eyes.

Li Xiaoluo smirked and pretended to sleep, but she didn't plan to let him go! Lie on his ear and said a few words softly.

He closed his eyes and clenched his little hand.

This woman saw that he couldn't touch her, so she took the opportunity to fix her!

"Li Qianluo, if you don't sleep, I will throw you downstairs."

The man's rolling back and forth became her target.

Don't take his words to heart, "Okay!" The pregnancy has

only been a few months, so we must seize the opportunity to treat him well.

A soft kiss on his Adam's apple, the man couldn't speak. He put her in his arms and patted her lightly.

Unexpectedly, Li Qianluo immediately grieved Baba's complaint, "You beat me! You use domestic violence!"

... For her unreasonable making trouble, Si Jin Heng can only plug her red lips.

After a long time, her lips parted, "You can't help it so soon. If another woman sticks to you, wouldn't it be a bait?" She asked breathlessly.

Si Jin Heng closed his eyes and rolled off her body, held her in his arms, and whispered, "Sleep!"

Li Xiaoluo hugged the daughter next to her in her arms, and the mother and daughter slowly fell asleep.

And the man behind them began to run back and forth to the bathroom.

The next morning, Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo sent their daughter to the kindergarten together, and then sent his wife back to the manor before going to the company.

After returning home, Li Xiaoluo pestered Du's wife to teach her to cook. Strive to send Si Jin Heng to the company before noon.

Sister Du first taught her a simple scrambled eggs with tomatoes.

Li Qianluo completed the first dish of his life under the direction of Sister Du.

It was almost noon. She found a box lunch, filled it with some rice, poured tomatoes and eggs on it, and packed it.

"Laluo... Are you really going to send it to the young master?" Du Xiao pointed to the lunch box, stammered, and looked at the dark eggs, she felt a stomachache.

Li Qianluo replied very happily, "Yes, I have to cook for him for the first time." In the first few months of Huai Nuannuan, she didn't think about cooking by herself, just paying the landlord's living expenses, let the landlord's wife help.

Li Qianluo said so, and Du's wife is not good to say anything, but I hope Master will not be too stupid and eat everything.

"I'm leaving, Mrs. Du!" She carried her lunch box and walked outside the castle. The driver was already waiting at the door.

Sitting on the red Maybach, she happily held the scrambled eggs with tomatoes in her arms, thinking that Si Jinheng would be very happy to eat it!

SL Group Headquarters

Located in the most prosperous part of the city center, Li Qianluo blinked while looking at the towering building.

Her husband is so rich! No, she is so rich! Her husband has transferred shares and many real estate to her!

Li Xiaoluo walked to the elevator in the SL Group. The front desk was about to stop her. A closer look was Mrs. Si.

He quickly greeted her, "Hello, Mrs. Si."

Li Qianluo smiled sweetly at her, "I'm here to see Si Jinheng."

The beauty at the front desk was dizzy with a smile on her face, listening to her calling the president by name. He must always be very affectionate, and he politely led her to the front of the elevator.

Press the button on the 66th floor in the exclusive elevator for her.

"Thank you." She thanked the beauty in front of her. The reception of Si Jinheng's company was so beautiful! She was almost drooling.

"Mrs. Si, you are welcome. The 66th floor is the president's office floor." The beauty receptionist looked at her, and she was drooling. Li Xiaoluo is so beautiful.

Confident to the point that she doesn't wear makeup, she is a natural beauty!

Li Qianluo suddenly appeared on the president's office floor with an insulation box, and Yunqi in the secretary area was taken aback.

"Madam! Why are you here?" He quickly put down his work and greeted her.

Li Qianluo smiled, "Of course I'm looking for him!" She pointed to the closed office door.

Yunqi was about to cry at this moment. Every time Mrs. Young came to see the president, there would always be something wrong.

The old rule, "I'll let you know."

Li Laluo stopped him just as he had reacted a few years ago, "No, I will go in by myself."

“Mrs. Young, the president and the general manager of the cooperative company will talk about the matter again, I will report to you!” He finished the sentence in one breath.

There was something wrong with Li Qianluo’s look at Yunqi. I remembered that when she was in the Dicheng Company, she came to Si Jin Heng. There was a woman in the office, and Yunqi had the same reaction!

Her face changed suddenly, and she pushed open the door of the office, inside Yang Lele charmingly affixed to the man’s body, and Si Jin Heng was driving out with a green face.

However, before the words were spoken, the office door was pushed open vigorously.

At the door is Li Qianluo with an angry face, looking sharply at the men and women who are sticking together.

“Wife? Why are you here?” Si Jin Heng pushed away the woman who was clinging to him and walked over.

However, seeing her face, she cried out badly. Looking back, looking at the dumbfounded Yang Lele coldly, “Get out of here, you Changyi Group and SL Group, never cooperate!”

Li Qianluo shook off the man’s hand, put the thermal insulation box in his hand, and walked in front of Yang Lele in two steps. Looking at the woman in front of her with disdain, she seemed to see Tan Minjuan’s shadow on her.